

V I N T O N B O O K C O P Y

VOLUME IV

The Congregational
Library
14 Beacon Street
Boston, MA 02108



VINTON BOOK

—
VOL. IV

—
1885-1910



VINTON BOOK COPY
VOLUME IV

This volume is a typewritten copy of Missionaries of the A.B.C.F.M. Memorandum, 1835 - 1910, which is the second of two volumes of handwritten biographical memoranda about the missionaries of the American Board. The first volume was copied after 1910; this volume is being copied in 1967.

These volumes are also known as the Vinton Book after the Reverend John A. Vinton, who wrote the major part of the first handwritten volume, the format of which was used in this second volume. His work was carried on, after his death, by Dr. Alfred O. Treat, Miss A. Chapin, and others until a card filing system was adopted.



Abbott, Anstice	99
Abbott, Inez Louise	40
Abell, Annie Elizabeth	202
Abraham, Ralph Lee	14
Abraham, Mrs. Ralph Lee (Clara Margaret Noderer)	14
Adams, Alice Pettee	189
AFRICAN MISSION, EAST CENTRAL	15
AFRICAN MISSION, SOUTH	21
AFRICAN MISSION, WEST CENTRAL	22
Ainslie, Kate Elizabeth	69
Albrecht, George Eugene	173,194
Albrecht, Mrs. George Eugene (Lenora Juliet Barr)	173,194
Allchin, Florence Stratton	193
Allen, Annie Teresa	60
Allen, Herbert Marsena	45,77
Allen, Mrs.Herbert Marsena (Ellen Ropes Ladd)	45,77
Arnott, Nellie Jane	27
Ashdown, Charles Rowland	78
Ashdown, Mrs. Charles Rowland (Jane Dickie)	78
Atkins, Eunice Mary	89
Atkinson, Henry Herbert	83
Atkins, Mrs.Henry Herbert (Tacy Adelia Wilkinson)	83
Atwater, Ernest Richmond	162
Atwater, Mrs.Ernest Richmond (Jennie Evelyn Pond)	162
Atwater, Mrs. Ernest Richmond (Elizabeth Graham)	163
AUSTRIA, MISSION TO	213
Bailey, Henry Lincoln	104
Bailey, Mrs. Henry Lincoln (R.Nelle Clute)	104
Baird, Agnes Mary	39
Baldwin, Elizabeth	203
Baldwin, Jane Du Bois	203
Banninga, John J.	109
Banninga, Mrs. John J. (Mary S. Damson)	110
Barbour, Catherine Hayden	213
Barker, Annie Mildred	55
Barker, Lydia Gertrude	113
Barnum, Emma Minerva	85
Barrows, Elizabeth Freeman	87
Bartlett, Cornelia Storrs	54
Bartlett, Jr., Samuel Colcord	177
Bartlett, Jr. Mrs. Samuel Colcord (Fannie Slater Gordon)	177
Bates, Eula Goodpasture	70
Bates, Francis William	3
Bates, Mrs. Francis W. (Laura Charlotte Herrick)	3
Bates, Rosamond Cozad	190
Beach, Frederick Paul	127
Beach, Mrs.Frederick Paul (Ruth P.)	128
Beals, Lester Hayes	97
Beals, Mrs. Lester Hayes (Rose Fairbank)	97
Beard, Willard Livingstone	123
Beard, Mrs. Willard Livingstone (Ellen Lucy Kinney)	123



Bell, Caroline S.	112
Bell, Diadem	33
Bell, Enoch Frye	179
Bell, Mrs. Enoch Frye (Anna Elizabeth Bowman)	179
Bell, Ernest A.	115
Bell, Mrs. Ernest A. (Mary Greer)	115
Bell, Sarah	30
Bell, William Clark	26
Bell, Mrs. William Clark (Lena Grace Hiller)	26
Bement, Frances Katherine	131
Bement, Lucy Permelia	129
Bennett, Henry James	178
Bennett, Mrs. Henry James (Annie Woodruff Jones)	178
Bennett, John D.	16
Bennett, Mrs. John D.	16
Bewer, Alice Carolyn	74
Bigelow, Agnes May	10
Billings, Virginia Aurelia	73
Bird, Susan Rowena	166
Bissell, Emily	98
Bissell, Henry Gaston	91
Bissell, Mrs. Henry Gaston (Alice Theo King)	92
Bissell, Henry Martyn	208
Bissell, Mrs. Henry Martyn (Ella Norwood)	208
Bissell, Julia	96
Black, Robert Franklin	205
Black, Mrs. Robert Franklin (Anna Gertrude Granger)	205
Blake, Isabella Theobold Mather	74
Blanchard, Gertrude Helena	134
Bliss, Edward Lydston	129, 130
Bliss, Mrs. Edward Lydston (Minnie May Borts)	129-130
Bliss, Marcia Fessenden	183
Bookwalter, Lulu Gertrude	118
Borts, Minnie May	132
Bostwick, Henry Josiah	155
Bostwick, Mrs. Henry Josiah (Amelia Louisa Damon)	155
Bower, Rose Anna	29
Bradshaw, Annie Hammond	186
Breneman, William P.	159
Brenzman, Mrs. William P.	159
Brewer, Mary Emilia	52
Bridgman, Burt N.	7
Bridgman, Mrs. Burt N. (Esther Hester McConnell)	7
Bridgman, Frederick B.	5
Bridgman, Mrs. Frederick B. (Clara Strong Davis)	5
Brown, Clara Louise	188
Brown, Giles Gorton	115
Brown, Mrs. Giles Gorton (Clarissa Lucretia Pendleton)	115
Brown, Jean Hazelton	132
Browne, Alice Seymour	150
Bruce, Clara Harding	102
Bruce, Harriet Louisa (Mrs. George Cooper)	99
Brueckner, K. Robert	13



Buckley, Edmund	182
Buckley, Mrs. Edmund (Sara Craig)	182
Bunker, Fred Robert	4, 15
Bunker, Mrs. Fred Robert (Belle Helen Richards)	4, 16
Burr, Charles Hubbard	95
Burr, Mrs. Charles Hubbard (Annie Brayton Harding)	95
Burrows, Augusta J.	211
Bushee, Alice Huntington	213
Bushnell, Ruth Mary	87
 Calder, Matilda Smyrell	72
Caldwell, Samuel Lee	46
Caldwell, Mrs. Samuel Lee (Carrie Bruggeneate)	46
Cammack, William	26
Cammack, Mrs. William (Sarah Libby Seymour)	26
Campbell, Elizabeth Beveridge	33
Carey, Edward Francis	79
Carey, Mrs. Edward Francis (Lora Gale Simons)	79
Carey, Mrs. Edward Francis (Miriam V. Platt)	79
Carleton, William McNeill	12
Carleton, Mrs. William McNeill (Geraldine Onslow)	12
Carrington, Thomas Spees	49
Carrington, Mrs. Thomas Spees (Phebe W. Jacques)	49
Case, Herbert Edwards Brown	199
Case, Mrs. Herbert Edwards Brown (Ada Rogers)	200
Case, Lucy Ellen	191
Catlin, Ellen Weston	89
CEYLON MISSION	115
Chambers, Effie Mary	85
Chandler, Gertrude Ethel	114
Chandler, Helen Elizabeth	113
Chandler, Robert Elmer	154
Chandler, Mrs. Robert Elmer (Helen Davis)	154
Chaney, Gertrude	167
Channell, Mary Augusta	203
Channon, Irving Monroe	197
Channon, Mrs. Irving Monroe (Mary Long Goldsbury)	197
Chapin, Abbie Goodrich	157
Cheney, Nellie May	120
CHINA MISSION, NORTH	136
CHINA MISSION, SOUTH	119
Chittenden, Caroline Elizabeth	131
Christian, Leonard Jacob	127
Churchill, David Carroll	103
Churchill, Mrs. David Carroll (Alice Elizabeth Harding)	103
Churchill, Mrs. David Carroll (A. Eleahor Franzen)	103
Clark, Alden Hyde	94
Clark, Mrs. Alden Hyde (Mary Sheaffer Whitcomb)	94
Clark, Charles Ernest	49
Clark, Mrs. Charles Ernest (Ina Van Liew Clawson)	49
Clark, Cyrus Alonzo	170
Clark, Mrs. Cyrus Alonzo (Harriet Mitchell Gulick)	171
Clark, Hattie	11
Clark, Martha Johnson	184
Clarke, Elizabeth Clapp	39

1

2

3

Clarke, Evelyn F.	13
Clarke, Minnehaha Angela	31
Clarke, William Paine	34
Clarke, Mrs. William Paine (Martha Gisler)	34
Clowe, Charles Francis	28
Clowe, Mrs. Charles Francis (Mary Louisa Marcellus)	29
Cobb, Edward Scribner	181
Cobb, Mrs. Edward Scribner (Florence Brooks)	181
Cold, Edith	69
Colton, Harry Alonzo	24
Colton, Mrs. Harry Alonzo (Gertrude Jacobs)	24
Conn, Edithe A.	13
Cooper, William Compton	38
Cooper, Mrs. William Compton (Eugenia S. Cooper)	38
Corbett, May Nixon	150
Corbin, Paul Leaton	142
Corbin, Mrs. Paul Leaton (Miriam Hannah Locke)	142
Cowles, George B.	4
Cowles, Mrs. George B. (Amy Bridgman)	4
Cozad, Gertrude	185
Cozad, Jane	185
Crosby, Ella Theodora	200
Curr, Isabella Hardie	117
Currie, Walter Thomas	22
Currie, Mrs. Walter Thomas (Clara Maria Wilkes)	22
Currie, Mrs. Walter Thomas (Amy Johnston)	22
Curtis, William Leavitt	174
Curtis, Mrs. William Leavitt (Gertrude Benedict)	175
Curtis, Mrs. William Leavitt (Grace W. Learned)	175
Cushman, Emma Darling	58
Daniels, Mary Bryant	187
Davis, Edith	154
Davis, Francis Ward	161
Davis, Mrs. Francis Ward (Lydia C. Lord)	161
De Forest, Charlotte Burgis	192
De Haan, Arie Benjamin	143
De Haan, Mrs. Arie Benjamin (Sarah D. Seymour)	143
Denton, Mary Florence	186
de Regt, William Nelson	98
Dewey, Diantha Laura	88
Dewey, Helen Louise	84
Dickson, James Henry	116
Dickson, Mrs. James Henry (Frances Adelia Hale)	116
Dodd, William Schauffler	41
Dodd, Mrs. William Schauffler (Mary Louise Carter)	41
Sornblazer, Irene Lea Wall	134
Dorward, James C.	2
Dorward, Mrs. James C. (Florence Adella Hills)	2
Dunning, Mary B.	210
Dunning, Morton Dexter	178
Dunning, Mrs. Morton Dexter (Mary Kingsbury Ward)	179
Dwight, Adelaide Susan	60
Dysart, John Paden	17
Dysart, Mrs. John (Bertha F. Fox)	17
Dysart, Mrs. John Paden (A. Mathilde Thorson)	17

1

2

3

Eastman, Vinton Powers	148
Eastman, Mrs. Vinton Powers (Florence May Cutler)	149
Ellis, Egbert Smyth	77
Ellis, Emery Ward	148
Ellis, Mrs. Emery Ward (Minnie Caroline Case)	148
Ellis, Mabel Anna	151
Ellsworth, Laura	86
Elmer, Theodore Alden	47
Elmer, Mrs. Theodore Allen (Henrietta Mary Horsley)	47
Elwood, Willis Penfield	106
Elwood, Mrs. Willis Penfield (Agnes Antoinette Munro)	106
Emrich, Richard Stanley	80
Emrich, Mrs. Richard Stanley (Jeanette Wallace)	80
English, William Fry	42
English, Mrs. William Fry (Janet Smith McCrone)	42
Ennis, Elizabeth Ruth Logan	25
Ennis, Merlin	24
Erickson, Charles Telford	37
Erickson, Mrs. Charles Telford (Carrie Louise Earl)	38
Evans, Mariam Gertrude MacGown	149
Ewing, Charles Edward	139
Ewing, Mrs. Charles Edward (Bessie Goodyear Smith)	139
Ewing, George Henry	138
Ewing, Mrs. George Henry (Sarah Holt Porter)	138
 Fairbank, Edward	92
Fairbank, Mrs. Edward (Mary Adelaide Caskey)	93
Fairbank, Henry	90
Fairbank, Mrs. Henry (Ruby Elizabeth Harding)	90
Fairfield, Wynn Cowan	164
Fairfield, Mrs. Wynn Cowan (Daisie Pearl Gehman)	164
Fay, Louise Babbitt	31
Fenenga, Agnes	87
Ferguson, Thomas Joseph Smith	48
Ferguson, Mrs. Thomas Joseph (Amy Spencer)	48
Ferris, Isabella Whiting	209
FOOCHOW MISSION	122
Foote, Mary Myrtle	58, 72, 88
Forbes, John James	196
Forbes, Mrs. John (Rachel Crawford)	197
Foreman, Lucille	71
Foss, Ida Creesey	202
Foss, Walter	8
Foss, Mrs. Walter (Anna Bell)	8
Foster, George Ingalls	203
Fowle, Mary Carolyn	62
Fowler, Esther Brigham	100
Frame, Murray Scott	151
Fraser, Helen Eliza	190
Fraser, Hugh William	137
Fraser, Mrs. Hugh William (Susan Chubb)	137
Fraser, Katherine Belle	85
Frost, Caroline Elizabeth	11
Fuller, Columbus C.	19
Fuller, Mrs. Columbus C. (Julia B. McKee)	19
Funk, Grace Adeline	133



Gage, Frances Cousens	55
Galt, Elmer W.	153
Galt, Mrs. Elmer W. (Altie Maria Cummings)	153
Galt, Howard Spilman	140
Galt, Mrs. Howard Spilman (Louise A. West)	140
Gardner, George Milton	122
Gardner, Mrs. George Milton (Mary J. Dewey)	122
Gardner, Harold Irving	67
Gardner, Mrs. Harold Irving (Emily Frederika Richter)	67
Gates, Edith	101
Gelman, Daisie Pearl	167
Getchell, Dana King	61
Getchell, Mrs. Dana King (Susan Dwight Riggs)	61
Gile, Lydia Ann	54
Gile, Madeline	62
Gill, Almona	184
Gilson, Hannah Juliette	20
Gleason, Alice	211
Goddard, Dwight	123
Goddard, Mrs. Dwight (Frances Eliza Nieberg)	123
Goldsbury, Jr. James	164
Goldsbury, Mrs. James (Mary Grace Fisher)	164
Goodsell, Fred Field	66
Goodsell, Mrs. Fred Field (Lulu Karolina Service)	66
Gordon, Annie Eliza	72
Gordon, Jean P.	99
Gould, Annie Allender	157
Graf, Johanna Louise	86
Graffam, Mary Louise	58
Graham, Annie Davis	70
Graves, Mary Louise	183
Gray, Thomas	198
Gray, Mrs. Thomas (Leta Danby (Danley))	198
Green, Julia E.	118
Greene, Frederick Davis	75
Greene, Mrs. Frederick Davis (Sarah Anna Foster)	75
Grieve, Louise H. Rainey	96
Griffiths, Gwen	61
Grisell, McFarlane McLaren	87
Griswold, Fannie Onsworth	187
Griswold, Florence E.	54
Grover, Dana Irving	182
Grover, Mrs. Dana Irving (Charlotte Eleanor White)	182
Gulick, Sidney Lewis	172
Gulick, Mrs. Sidney Lewis (Cara May Fisher)	173
Haas, Cyril Herbert	68
Haas, Mrs. Cyril Herbert (Ruth May Dietz)	69
Hahn, Theodore Ferdinand	209
Hahn, Mrs. Theodore Ferdinand (Anna Margareta Scheer)	209
Hall, Alice Underwood	133
Hall, William Lafoy	165
Hall, Mrs. William Lafoy (Lou Alberta Wear)	165
Ealsey, Charlotte Payson	59
Hamilton, Caroline F.	68
Hammond, Mary Lizzie	211



Harding, George Winthrop	96
Harding, Mrs. George Winthrop (Emily Diament Williams)	96
Harding, Mary Ballantine	100
Marlow, Sarah Havens	55
Harris, David Hutton	2
Harris, Mrs. David Hutton (Euphemia Shepherd Milne)	2
Harris, Gertrude	103
Hartt, Florence Edith	101
Harwood, Alice Eliza	190
Haskell, Edward Bell	34
Haskell, Mrs. Edward (Martha Huntington Miller)	34
Haskell, Mrs. Edward (Elizabeth Emilie Frohlich)	35
Haskell, Mary Minerva	39
Hazen, William	93
Hazen, Mrs. William (Florence E. Hartt)	93
Heald, Alice	84
Hemingway, Lydia Esther	201
Hemingway, Willoughby Anson	165
Hemingway, Mrs. Willoughby Anson (Mary Williams)	165
Herrick, David Scudder	108
Herrick, Mrs. David Scudder (Dency Tiffany Marvin Root)	108
Hess, Meda	71
Hewett, Tinnie De Etta	166
Hill, Arthur Thompson	188
Hill, Mrs. Arthur Thompson (Louise Eddy)	189
Hinman, George Warren	124
Hinman, Mrs. George Warren (Kate Rumsey Bailey)	124
Hinman, Susan Fidelite	158
Hitchcock, William E.	116
Hitchcock, Mrs. William E.	116
Hocking, Julia Clarissa	192
Hodous, Lewis	124
Hodous, Mrs. Lewis (Anna Jelnick)	124
Hoffman, Marie Auguste	57
Holbrook, Charles Henry	48
Hollenbeck, Henry Stanley	27
Holt, Sophie Sherman	59
Horton, Edward Payson	105
Horton, Mrs. Edward Payson (Gertrude Minnie Sears)	106
Holway, Theodore Thomas	35
Holway, Mrs. Theodore Thomas (Jane Hudson)	35
Holway, Mrs. Theodore Thomas (Charlotte Tickenor)	36
HONG KONG MISSION	119
Hoover, Alden Robbins	50
Hoover, Mrs. Alden Robbins (Esther Finger)	50
Hoppin, Jessie Rebecca	202
Houseman, Kate	9
Houston, Hattie Abbie	111
Howe, Annie Lyon	185
Hoyt, Olive Sawyer	192
Ribner, Flora Krauss	167
Hume, Robert Ernest	95
Hume, Mrs. Robert Ernest (Laura Caswell)	95

1

2

3

Hume, Ruth Peabody	97
Humphrey, Robert	109
Humphrey, Mrs. Robert (Olive Atwood)	109
Hunsberger, Byron Keyser	94
Hunsberger, Mrs. Byron Keyser (Elizabeth Norris Hume)	94
Huntington, Elizabeth Barstow	86
Huntington, Theresa Lyman	86
Hyde, Edward Everett	198
Hyde, Mrs. Edward Everett (Mabel Evelyn Lelleck)	199
Hyde, Susan Cleveland	54
 Ingersoll, Lucy Merrill	201
Ingram, James Harry	145
Ingram, Mrs. James Harry (Sallie Voss)	145
Ingram, Mrs. James Harry (Myrtle B. Prough)	145
Irwin, Herbert Moffatt	45
Irwin, Mrs. Herbert Moffatt (Genevieve Du Val)	46
Irwin, Mary H.	117
 Jagnow, Albert Auguste	199
Jagnow, Mrs. Albert Auguste (Maria E.J. Gheive)	199
Jamison, Lewis Henry	203
Jamison, Mrs. Lewis Henry (Annie E. Fisher)	209
JAPAN MISSION	169
JAPAN MISSION, NORTHERN	194
Jeffery, Franklin Ellsworth	105
Jeffery, Mrs. Franklin Ellsworth (Maud Berggrew)	105
Jillson, Jeanie Louise	62
Johnson, Elizabeth	102
Johnson, Obed Simon	120
Johnson, Mrs. Obed Simon (Vida Lowrey)	121
Johnston, Amy	31
Jones, Anna Bancroft	53
Jones, Laura Nellie	160
Jones, Nancy	20
Judson, Cornelia	184
Judson, Sarah Paterson	101
 Keith, Cora Frances	192
Kellogg, Edwin Dwight	126
Kellogg, Mrs. Edwin Deight (Alice Rogers Ropes)	127
Kendall, Mrs. Eliza Canfield	183
Kennedy, Phineas Barber	37
Kennedy, Mrs. Phineas Barber (Vilot Russell Bond)	37
Kent, Abbie W.	189
Keyes, Mary Elizabeth	210
Kinz, Martha Anne	55
Kinz, Thomas	16
Kin, Mrs. Thomas (Estelle Reed)	16
Kinman, Henry	136
Kinman, Mrs. Henry (Annie Lees)	136
Kinnear, Nathan Hardman	128
Kinnear, Mrs. Nathan Hardman (H. Jennie Filton)	128
Kinnear, Mrs. Nathan Hardman (Ella Johnson)	129
Kinney, Mary Ella	58

•

•

•

Kinney, Rosetta Matthews	202
Kirtland, Lizzie Emma	53
Knapp, George Perkins	76
Knapp, Mrs. George Perkins (Anna J. Hunt)	76
Knapp, Grace Higley	85
Koerner, Caroline	131
Ladd, Ellen Roper	85
Larkin, Ralph Baxter	78
Larkin, Mrs. Ralph Baxter (Mary Eleanor McCord)	78
Laurenz, Richard C.	21
Laurenz, Richard C. Mrs. (Gertrude Anna E. Knierer)	21
Lawrence, William Tilden	18
Lawrence, Mrs. William Tilden (Florence Eugenie Drayton Henderson)	19
Lawson, Harvey Merrill	92
Lawson, Mrs. Harvey Merrill (Dedi Sarah Baldwin)	92
Lay, Corliss Wilkes	91
Lay, Mrs. Corliss Wilkes (Lillian Belle Matthews)	91
Leadingham, John	216
Leadingham, Mrs. John (Anna Mayo Rich)	216
Leavens, Delia Dickson	151
Leavitt, Darwin Ashley	67
Lee, Theodore Storrs	91
Lee, Mrs. Theodore Storrs (Hannah Hume)	91
Lee, Wilberforce	23
Lee, Mrs. Wilberforce (Agnes Alberta Carter)	23
LeRoy, Albert E.	6
LeRoy, Mrs. Albert E. (Rhoda Anna Clarke)	6
Little, Alice Cowles	201
Logan, Arthur C.	204
Logan, Mrs. Arthur C. (Alice Price)	204
Lombard, Frank A.	180
Lombard, Mrs. Frank A. (Alice G. Ward)	180
Long, Mary Frances	211
Longbridge, Stella Nelson	59
Lovell, Harriet A.	71
Lowrey, Edna	120
Lowrey, Vida	121
Lyman, Elizabeth Mary	98
Lyons, Lucia Edith	150
MacCallum, Frederick Williams	48, 65, 76
MacCallum, Mrs. Frederick William (Henrietta Mima Reid)	77
MacLachlan, Alexander	63
MacLachlan, Mrs. Alexander (Rose Hooper Blackler)	64
MARATHA MISSION	90
MADURA MISSION	105
Marden, Jesse Krikore	51
Marden, Mrs. Jesse Krikore (Lucy H. Morley)	51
Martin, Harry Stratton	152
Martin, Mrs. Harry Stratton (Rose Lombard)	152



Martin, John Campbell	64
Martin, Mrs. John Campbell (Mary Isabel Cameron)	64
Nassey, Alfred Yale	30
Massey, Mrs. Alfred Yale (Ella Mary Arnoldi)	30
Mateer, John Lowrie	158
Mateer, Mrs. John Lowrie (Mary La Rhue Sellers)	158
Mathews, Burlington Voorhees	111
Mathews, Mrs. Burlington Voorhees (L. Pearl Caroll)	111
Matthews, Mary Louisa	38
Matthews, Octavia Whiting	212
Maxwell, Charles H.	6
Maxwell, Mrs. Charles H. (Katherine Maria Sullivan)	7
Maynard, Harrison Albert	81
Maynard, Mrs. Harrison Albert (Mary Elizabeth White)	81
McBride, Arthur Andrews	102
McBride, Mrs. Arthur Andrews (Elizabeth A. Viles)	102
McBride, Franklin Elmore	146
McBride, Mrs. Franklin Elmore (Julia Lillian Wheeler)	146
McCandlish, Cora	191
McCann, James Hamilton	159
McCann, Mrs. James Hamilton (Netta Mary King)	159
McConaughey, Grace Elizabeth	167
McCord, James B.	8
McCord, Mrs. James B. (Margaret Caroline Lucy Mellen)	8
McCormack, Mary Elizabeth	10
McCullough, Robert	96
McLaren, Grisell McFarlane	87
McLennan, Ida	187
McMahon, Annie	9
McNaughton, James	41
McNaughton, Mrs. James (Rebecca Gladding Jillson)	42
Mead, Lucy Irene	151
Mead, Willis Waldo	63
Mead, Mrs. Willis Waldo (Harriet Newill Childs)	63
Meebold, Agnes Julia	134
Mellen, Laura Montague	11
Mellinger, Ida	70
Melville, Helen Jane	31
Melville, Margaret Walker	32
Merrill, John Ernest	65
Merrill, Mrs. John Ernest (Isabella Bliss Trowbridge)	65
Meyer, Mathilde	184
MEXICO MISSION, NORTHERN	207
MICRONESIA MISSION	196
Millard, Anna Lane	98
Miller, Isabelle Maria	210
Miller, Janette Estelle	28
Miller, John X.	110
Miller, Mrs. John X. (Margaret Jane Young)	110
Mills, Minnie B.	57
Miner, Luella	155
Morley, Lucy Harriett	73



Morrill, Mary Susan	156
Morrison, May	214
Moulton, Mary Etta	100
Mulliken, Ruth Ethel	121
Myers, Katherine Lu Ema	117,120
Nason, Cora Addie	56
Neipp, Henri Alfred	25
Neipp, Mrs. Henry Alfred (Friedericka Louise Josephine Heinrich)	25
Nelson, Charles Adolphus	119
Nelson, Mrs. Charles Adolphus (Jeanette May Elmore)	119
Newell, George Merriam	126
Newell, Mrs. George Merriam (Mary Reynolds)	126
Newell, Horatio Bannister	171
Newell, Mrs. Horatio Bannister (Jennie Cozad)	172
Nieberg, Frances Eliza	131
Norton, Harriet Conant	74
Norton, Susan Reid	88
Noyes, Bessie Browning	113
Noyes, Mary Tucker	112
Noyes, William Horace	176
Noyes, Mrs. William Horace (Inez Curl)	177
Nugent, Isabella	99
Nutting, Maria Gilman	84
Olds, Charles Burnell	179
Olds, Mrs. Charles Burnell (Genevieve W. Davis)	180
Olds, Otis Calvin	207
Olds, Mrs. Otis Calvin (Helen Sue Bush)	207
Olds, Mrs. Otis Calvin (Helen Cattell)	208
Olin, Jennie	203
Olmstead, Susan Hawley	53
Onslow-Carleton, William McNeill	12
Orner, Arthur Jerome	9,19
Orner, Mrs. Arthur Jerome (Dorothy E. Hack)	19
Osborne, Harriet Leah	133
Ostrander, Leroy Farrington	36
Ostrander, Mrs. Leroy Farrington (Mary Louise Roys)	36
Orvis, Susan Wealthy	60
Page, Mary Lyon	213
Parker, Harriett Eliza	113
Parker, Lydia Gertrude	113
Partridge, Ernest Croker	44
Partridge, Mary Louise	167
Patterson, Frances Bates	159
Payne, Jessie E.	160
Peacock, Merrill Ambrose	101
Peacock, Mrs. Merrill Ambrose (Nellie Laura Preslar)	101
Peck, Sara Louise	69
Pedley, Hilton	173
Pedley, Mrs. Hilton (Elizabeth Anne Staples)	174
Pedley, Mrs. Hilton (Martha Johnson Clark)	174



Peet, Lyman Plimpton	122
Peet, Mrs. Lyman Plimpton (Caroline Koerner)	122
Perkins, Elizabeth Sarah	134
Perkins, Mary Rogers	114
Phelps, Isabelle	152
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS	205
Pitkin, Horace Tracy	147
Pitkin, Mrs. Horace Tracy (Letitia Elizabeth Thomas)	148
Pixley, Martha H.	10
Platt, Emily Clarbel	57
Platt, Miriam Vedder	87
Pohl, Ilse (Elizabeth) Charlotte	56
Poole, Maria Brooks	88
Poole, Mary	184
Porter, John Solomon	215
Porter, Mrs. John Solomon (Lizzie Lucretia Colver)	215
Porter, Lucius Chapin	149
Porter, Mrs. Lucius Chapin (Lillian Lee Dudley)	150
Post, Wilfred McIlvaine	50
Post, Mrs. Wilfred McIlvaine (Annie Gardner Stabb)	50
Powers, Lawrence Clement	111
Prescott, Nellie Olivia	210
Preston, Abi Lucette	82
Price, Charles Wesley	161
Price, Mrs. Charles Wesley. (Eva Jane Keasey)	161
Pye, Watts Orson	163
Quickenden, Catherine Sarah	114
Radford, Mary	187
Ransom, Charles N.	3
Ransom, Mrs. Charles N. (Susan Howard Calhoun)	3
Read, Francis Winter	24
Reai, Mrs. Francis Winter (Annie Williams)	24
Redick, Emma Cecelia	32
Reed, Bertha Prichard	160
Rice, Nina Ellen	60
Richards, Melina Ann Judson	182
Richardson, David Alpheus	75
Richardson, Mrs. David Alpheus (Myra Elizabeth Newton)	75
Richmond, Clara Childs	62
Richter, Emily Frederika	74
Rife, Clinton Francis	200
Rife, Mrs. Clinton Francis (Isadora Rote)	200
Riggs, Charles Trowbridge	44
Riggs, Mrs. Charles Trowbridge (Mary Rendle Steele)	44
Riggs, Ernest Wilson	81
Riggs, Mrs. Ernest Wilson (Alice Claudia Shepard)	82
Riggs, Henry Harrison	45
Riggs, Mrs. Henry Harrison (Annie Caroline Tracy)	45
Riggs, Mrs. Henry Harrison (Emma Barnum)	45
Riggs, Mary West	59
Riggs, Susan Dwight	55



Rogers, Daniel Miner	66
Rogers, Mrs. Daniel Miner (May Phelps Christie)	67
Rogers, Emma Gertrude	89
Root, Dency Tiffany Marvin	112
Root, Helen Isabel	118
Root, Mary Metcalfe	112
Russell, Nellie Naomi	156
Rowland, George Miller	169
Rowland, Mrs. George Miller (Helen Annette Goodrich)	169
Samson, Ella	113
SANDWICH ISLANDS	216
Saunders, Isabel	56
Scott, Thomas Beckett	116
Scott, Mrs. Thomas Beckett (Mary E. MacCallum)	117
Severance, Claude Milton	175
Severance, Mrs. Claude Milton (Almona Gill)	176
Sewny, Mrs. Lillian F. Cole	61
SHAWNEE MISSION	161
Shapleigh, Alfred Lindsay	146
Shapleigh, Mrs. Alfred Lindsay (Katherine Chase Pratt)	147
Sheffield, Mary Elizabeth	159
Sheldon, Marion Evarts	51
Shepard, Fred Douglas	68
Shepard, Mrs. Fred Douglas (Fanny Perkins Andrews)	68
Sibley, Charles Thomas	205
Sibley, Mrs. Charles Thomas (Annie Elizabeth Short)	205
Sibley, James Willie	90
Siebert, Alice Emma	12
Silliman, Caroline	89
Smith, Bertha	53
Smith, Edward Hunting	125
Smith, Mrs. Edward Hunting (Grace Wilbur Thomas)	125
Smith, Emily D.	130
Smith, Ida Victoria	187
Smith, Jane Caroline	52
Smith, Laura Clarissa	11
Smith, Sarah Louise	201
Snelling, Alfred	196
Snelling, Mrs. Alfred (Elizabeth Maria Weymer)	196
SPAIN, MISSION TO	213
Stanford, Arthur Willis	170
Stanford, Mrs. Arthur Willis (Jane H. Pearson)	170
Stanley, Charles Alfred, Jr.	141
Stanley, Mrs. Charles Stanford, Jr. (Louise Claire Hathaway)	142
Stanley, Gertrude Williams	157
Stanley, Mary Edith	156
Stapleton, Robert	78
Stapleton, Mrs. Robert (Ida M. Salmon)	79
Staub, Albert William	163
Staub, Mrs. Albert William (Jane Frederica McIntosh)	163
Stelle, William Bergen	140
Stelle, Mrs. William Bergen (Mary Elizabeth Sheffield)	141

1

2

3

Stephenson, Mary Eleanor	97
Stewart, Nina Claire	190
Stick, Henry Augustus	13
Stick, Mrs. Henry Augustus (Bertha E. Hasenpflug)	13
Stillson, Alice Fidelia	10
Stimpson, Sarah L.	32
Stimson, Martin Luther	198
Stimson, Mrs. Martin Luther (Emily Brooks Hall)	198
Stockbridge, Annie	100
Stone, Cora Augusta	188
Storrs, Charles Lysander	125
Stover, Helen Hurlburt	27
Stowe, Grace Hannah	192
Stowe, Mary Elizabeth	192
Stryker, Minnie	130
Swartz, Electra Pauline	191
Swenson, Agnes Elvira	72
Tallman, Susan Barbara	144
Taylor, James Dexter	5
Taylor, Mrs. James Dexter (Katherine Mary Guernsey)	6
Taylor, John Richard	119
Taylor, Mrs. John Richard (Lillian L. Brigham)	119
Telford, Caroline M.	189
Tewksbury, Elwood Gardner	137
Tewksbury, Mrs. Elwood Gardner (Grace Holbrook)	137
Thompson, William Lamarcus	18
Thompson, Mrs. William Lamarcus (Mary Elizabeth McCormack)	18
Torrey, Elizabeth	189
Tracy, Charles Kellogg	47
Tracy, Mrs. Charles Kellogg (May Belle Sherman)	47
Treibler, Daniel J.	196
Treibler, Mrs. Daniel J. (Rose Ellen Standish)	196
Trowbridge, Elizabeth Martha	71
Trowbridge, Isabelle Bliss	72
Trowbridge, Stephen van Reneselaer	65
Trowbridge, Mrs. Stephen van Reneselaer (Blanche Louise Horton)	66
Tucker, Francis Fisher	143
Tucker, Mrs. Francis Fisher (Emma Jane Boose)	144
TURKEY MISSION, CENTRAL	63
TURKEY MISSION, EASTERN	75
TURKEY MISSION, EUROPEAN	34
TURKEY MISSION, WESTERN	41
Underwood, Herbert Lyman	82
Underwood, Mrs. Herbert Lyman (Dora E. Judson)	83
Usher, Clarence Douglas	82
Usher, Mrs. Clarence Douglas (Elizabeth Freeman Barrows)	82
Van Allen, Frank	104
Van Allen, Mrs. Frank (Harriett Adelia Gurnee)	104



Vanderslice, Mary Estelle	150
Vaughan, Charles Stanley	107
Vaughan, Mrs. Charles Stanley (Martha Ella Vaughan)	107
Vaughan, Mrs. Charles Stanley (Harriet Parker)	107
Vaughan, Olive Mary	73
Vetter, Anna Maria	166
Viles, Elizabeth Hubbard	102
Wagner, Edward R.	146
Wagner, Mrs. Edward R. (Myrtle Celia Hudson)	146
Wagner, Horace Tyson	208
Wagner, Mrs. Horace Tyson (Fidella May McCord)	208
Wainwright, Mary Ellen	183
Walker, Mrs. Amanda Laughlin (Andrews)	194
Walker, Josephine C.	132
Wallace, William Wood	108
Wallace, Mrs. William Wood (Genevieve Thekla Sanford)	108
Wailes, Frank Aleworth	147
Wailes, Mrs. Frank Aleworth (Cora Isabella Riggs)	147
Ward, Edwin St. John	83
Ward, Mrs. Edwin St. John (Charlotte Edwards Allen)	84
Ward, Elizabeth	194
Ward, Mary Elizabeth	53
Ward, Ruth Porter	134
Warren, Charles McLean	181
Warren, Mrs. Charles McLean (Cora Frances Keith)	181
Watson, Percy Theodore	166
Watson, Mrs. Percy Theodore (Clara Burleigh French)	166
Webb, Anna Foote	213
Webb, Elizabeth Stevens	69
Webb, Mary Grimsby	70
Webster, Ardell Henry	28
Webster, Mrs. Ardell Henry (Marion Murchie)	28
Wellman, Frederich Creighton	29
Wellman, Mrs. Frederich Creighton (Lydia Jeanette Isely)	30
Wells, Helen Lucy	52
Wells, Marion Parker	204
Welpton, Cora May	73
Westervelt, William Drake	216
Westervelt, Mrs. William Drake (Louisa Clark)	216
White, Florence	185, 210
White, Frank Newhall	169
White, Mrs. Frank Newhall (Jennie Allen)	170
White, George Edward	42
White, Mrs. George Edward (Esther Burrill Robbins)	43
White, Schuyler Samson	176
White, Mrs. Schuyler Sampson (Ida McLennan)	176
Wilcox, Gertrude May	191
Wilder, George Durand	138
Wilder, Mrs. George Durand (Gertrude Williams Stanley)	139
Wiley, Martha	132
Wilkinson, Elizabeth	190
Willard, Charlotte Richards	57



Williams, George Louis	162
Williams, Mrs. George Louis (Mary Alice Moon)	162
Williams, Henrietta Blodgett	157
Wilson, Bertha	88
Wilson, Louise Eliza	202
Winchester, Alexander Brown	136
Winchester, Mrs. Alexander Brown (Euphemia Jane Douglas)	136
Wingate, Henry Knowles	43
Wingate, Mrs. Henry Knowles (Jane Caroline Smith)	44
Winger, Helen	214
Winter, Julia Flora	20
Woodside, Thomas Washington	22
Woodside, Mrs. Thomas Washington (Emma Grace Dreisbach)	23
Worthley, Evelyn M.	133
Wright, Alfred Clarence	207
Wright, Mrs. Alfred Clarence (Annie Curtis Olds)	207
Wright, George Washington	107
Wyckoff, Ellen Gertrude	154
Wyckoff, Helen Grace	155
Yarrow, Ernest Albert	80
Yarrow, Mrs. Ernest Albert (Martha Jane Tuckley)	80
Young, Annie	117
Young, Charles Whittier	144
Young, Mrs. Charles Whittier (Olivia Doyle)	144
ZULU MISSION	2
Zimmer, Johanna	53
Zumbro, William Michael	109
Zumbro, Mrs. William Michael (Harriet Stuart Hyde)	110



ZULU MISSION

David Hutton Harris, b. Cliesh, Kinross-shire, Scotland, April 10, 1854: prof. relig. Imerkerthing, 1875: Studied Harley Coll. London: grad. 1884 Glaegon Coll., Scotland: ord. Durban, Natal, June 14, 1887: Vis. Scotland in 1896 returning to Natal, July 6, 1897: five days after his arrival he was drowned while bathing at the mouth of the Umkomazi River, Natal July 11, 1897.

Mrs. Harris, (Euphemia Shepherd Milne) b. Dundee, Scotland, June 23, 1852: prof. relig. 1870: studied in Newport Parish School: mar. Nov. 14, 1884: Vis. Scotland in 1896, returning to Natal July 6, 1897.

James Cheyne Dorward, b. Montrose, Forfarshire, Scotland, Dec. 12, 1859: prof. relig. Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 3, 1879: studied Watt Inst. and School of Arts: grad. Pacific Theol. Sem., May 1889: ord. San Francisco, Aug. 7, 1889: emb. Boston, Jan. 27, 1890: arr. Durban, Mar. 3, 1890. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 7, 1899: re-emb. N.Y. May 18, 1900: arr. Durban, Aug. 1. returned to U.S. arr. Boston, Sept. 23, 1906. Released Nov. 20, 1906. Died Jan. 23, 1939, at So. Windham, Conn.

Mrs. Dorward: (Florence Adella Hills) b. Buckingham, Hartford Co. Ct., Aug. 28, 1861: prof. relig. Buckingham, 1880: studied at Cloverack Coll: mar. Buckingham, Jan. 15, 1890: emb. Boston, Jan. 27, 1890; arr. Durban, Mar. 3, 1890: vis. U.S. arr. New York, June - 1895: re-emb. Nov. 11, '96: arr. Durban, Dec. 29, '96. Returned to U.S. arr. Boston, Sept. 23, 1906. Released Nov. 20, 1906. Died in Springfield, Mass. July 14, 1943.



3

ZULU MISSION

Francis William Bates, transferred to this mission from E. Cent. Africa August 1890. See East Central Africa. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Dec. 8, 1894: transferred to E.Cent. Af. mission 1893: vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Sept. 30, 1904; released Sept. 5, 1905.

Mrs. Bates (Laura Charlotte Herrick) transferred to this Mission from E. Cent'l. Africa Aug. 1890. See East Central Africa. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, June 4, 1893. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston Sept. 31, 1904. Released Sept. 5, 1905.

Charles Newton Ransom. b. Colchester, New London Co. Conn. Nov. 13, 1857: prof. Relig. Colchester, 1866: studied Bacon Academy: grad. Yale Coll. 1880: Chicago Theol. Sem. 1889: ord. Colchester, Jan. 17, 1889: emb. Boston, Sept. 6, 1890: Arr. Durban, Oct. 25, '90: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 11, 1901, re-emb. Boston, April 7, 1903: Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, June 14, 1912; re-emb. New Orleans, La., Jan. 8, 1918. Arr. Durban, Feb. 6, 1918. Arr. Home, May 26, 1925. Retired. Died Sept. 10, 1933 at Auburndale, Mass.

Mrs. Ransom (Susan Howard Calhoun), dau. of Dr. Simeon H. Calhoun, missionary to Syria from 1849 to 1876: b. Abeih, Mt. Lebanon, Syria, May 4, 1859: prof. relig. Clinton, N.Y. May 1876: Studied Houghton Sem. Clinton, N.Y. & Glen Sem., Williamstown, Mass.: engaged for 6 yrs. in for. miss'y work in Syria, under the Presb. Board, and later in City mission work in Detroit: mar. South Bristol, Me., Aug. 21, 1890: emb. Boston, Sept. 6, 1890: arr. Durban, Oct. 25, '90: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 11, 1901. re-emb. Boston, April 7, 1903. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, June 14, 1912. re-emb. New Orleans, La., Jan. 8, 1918; arr. Durban Feb. 6, 1918. Arr. home May 26, 1925. Retired. Died April 26, 1937 at Walker Miss'y. Home Auburndale, Mass.



4

ZULU MISSION

George B. Cowles, Jr. b. Yonkers, N.Y. Nov. 11, 1862. prof. relig. 1877: grad. International Y.M.C.A. Training School: for some time Gen. Sec. of Somerville Y.M.C.A.: emb. N.Y. Apr. 2, 1893: arr. Amanzimtote June '93. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 30, 1902: re-emb. Boston, Oct. 12, 1904. While in America Mr. Cowles was ordained at New Britain, Conn. Oct. 5, 1904: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 9, 1911. Re-emb. Providence, R.I. Dec. 8, 1915. Arr'd. home June 8, 1923, sailed May 6, 1925. Died at Durban, Matal, Aug. 21, 1929. See Miss. Her. October 1929, p. 399.

Mrs. Cowles (Amy Bridgman) dau. of Rev. H.M. Bridgman: b. Umzumbe, Natal, 1866. prof. relig. Umzumbe 1881: grad. Oberlin College: Mar. Jan. 27, 1892, New Britain, Conn.: emb. N.Y. Apr. 2, 1893: arr. Amanzimtote, June, 1893. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 30, 1902, re-emb. Boston Oct. 12, 1904: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 9, 1911. Re-emb. Providence, R.I. Dec. 8, 1915; arr. home June 8, 1923; Sailed May 6, 1925; arr. home Dec. 12, 1929. Retired 1930. Died on November 27, 1948 in Claremont, California. See card.

Fred Robert Bunker, Transferred from East Central Africa (see East Central Africa) vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 1, 1900; re-emb. Boston, May 7, 1902: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 1, 1907, released Feb. 25, 1908. Returned to the mission for a three year term of service, emb. Boston, Jan. 11, 1911. Mar. 11, 1913 Re-apptd. miss'y of Board. vis. U.S. arrived San Francisco, Dec. 14, 1916. Died Sept. 4, 1946, Lancaster, N.H. (see card).

Mrs. Bunker (Belle Heleg Richards) Transferred from East Central Africs (see East Central Africa) vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 1, 1900. re-emb. Boston May 7, 1902. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 1, 1907. released Feb. 25, 1908. Re-appt'd. miss'y. Mar. 11, 1913 - re-embarked Boston, July 12, 1913. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Dec. 14, 1917.



Frederick Brainard Bridgman, son of Rev. Henry M. Bridgman, formerly of this mission. b. Imfumi, Natal, May 18, 1869: prof. relig. New Britain, Conn., Jan. 1885: grad. Oberlin College 1893, Chicago Theol. Sem. 1896: ord. Spring Valley, Wis. Dec. 4, 1896: emb. N.Y. Sept. 25, 1897: arr. Durban, Nov. 4, '97. Vis. U.S. arr. New York. Sep. 1905. re-emb. San Francisco Nov. 20, 1906, returning by way of Japan. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston Oct. 22, 1915. Re-emb. San Francisco, Jan. 17, 1917 - returning by way of Japan: Arr. Johannesburg, May 3, 1917. Vis. U.S. arrived Oct. 16, 1924. Died on Aug. 23, 1925 in the hospital at Portland, Me. as the result of an operation for appendicitis. See Miss'y. Herald 1925 - page 463.

Mrs. Bridgman (Clara Strong Davis) dau. of Rev. Jerome D. Davis of the Japan Mission: b. Kobe, Japan, Feb. 10, 1872: prof. relig. Japan, March 1885: studied at Oberlin Academy and College: mar. Elgin, Ill. Sept. 8, 1896: emb. N.Y. Sept. 25, 1897. arr. Durban Nov. 4, 1897. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Jan. 21, 1905. re-emb. San Francisco, Nov. 20, 1906. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston October 22, 1915. Re-emb. San Francisco, Jan'y. 17, 1917. Arr. Joburg, May 3, 1917. Mrs. Bridgman died in Auburndale, Mass. on July 9, 1956. See card.

James Dexter Taylor, b. Waltham, Middlesex Co. Mass. Jan. 27, 1876. prof. relig. Old So. Presb.Ch. Newburyport, Mass. June 1887: Grad, Amherst Coll. 1896, Auburn Sem. 1899; ord. Newburyport, Mass. June 19, 1899. emb. Boston, October 11, 1899. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y., Oct. 16, 1907: re-emb. Boston, May 18, 1909. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, October 11, 1917. Sailed Dec. 19. ar. field Mar. 20. Left Apr. '26. Sailed June '27, Ard. Aug.'27. Died at the Voll Nursing Home, Newton, Mass. on February 11, 1959. See card.

1

2

3

ZULU MISSION

Mrs. Taylor (Katherine Mary Guernsey) b. Springfield, Hampden Co. Mass. December 23, 1872: prof. relig. 1885 Amherst, Mass.; studied in common schools: mar. Amherst, Mass. Sept. 6, 1899: emb. Boston, Oct. 11, 1899. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 16, 1907. re-emb. Boston, May 18, 1909. Vis. U.S. Arr. San Francisco, Oct. 11, 1917. Died at Chetwynde Nursing Home, W. Newton, Mass. Sept. 19, 1957. See card.

Albert Emile Le Roy. b. Petrolia, Pa. April 28, 1873: united with Bull Creek Presb. Ch. 1890: Grad. Wabash College, 1897: studied in Western Theol. Sem. one year, Auburn one-half year, Oberlin, one and one half years: ord. Oberlin, June 1901: emb. N.Y. Aug. 7, 1901: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 18, 1909. re-emb. Boston May 2, 1911. Arr. home April 21, 1919; sailed Aug. 14, 1920, Arr. home Sept. 15, 1926. L.H.D. 1932 - Wabash Col. Are now in the U.S. and are superintendents of the Walker Missionary Home. Died at Bradenton, Florida on April 4, 1960. See card.

Mrs. Le Roy (Rhoda Anna Clarke, b. Cherokee, Cherokee Co. Iowa, Dec. 3, 1873: United with Candor Cong'l Ch. 1885: studied in Owego Acad. and Oberlin College, mar. Oberlin, May 10, 1901: emb. N.Y. Aug. 7, 1901: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 18, 1909: re-emb. Boston May 2, 1911. Arr. home Apr. 21, 1919; sailed, Aug. 14, 1920; Arr. home Sept. 15, 1926. Died at Bradenton, Florida (near Manatee, Fla.) on July 6, 1959. See card.

Charles Henry Maxwell, b. Dawson, Minn. Jan. 29, 1876: united with the Cong'l. Church at Dawson in 1890: grad. Carleton College 1900, Hartford Theol. Sem. 1903: ord. Minneapolis, Minn. June 5, 1903: for three years pastor of the Linden Hill church Minneapolis: em. Boston, April 18, 1906: Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Aug. 27, 1913. re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 27, 1914.



Stationed at Adams, 1906-07; Esidumbini, 1907-1913; Beira 1915, (Studied language at Lisbon Nov. '14 to Apr.'15) Died Aug. 23, 1917, at Durban, So. Africa. See Miss. Herald Oct. 1917, p. 459.

Mrs. Maxwell (Katherine Maria Sullivan) b. Minneapolis, Minn. Sept. 1, 1878: confirmed in the Roman Catholic church at the age of seven, later united with the Linden Hill Ch. Minneapolis: studied in Holy Angels Acad. & School of Business, Minneapolis: mar. Minneapolis, Jan. 3, 1906: emb. Boston, April 18, 1906. Vis. U.S. Arr. Boston, Aug. 27, 1913; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 27, 1914 - Sailed Oct. 22 '27. Began third term Nov. 16, 1927. Died in Seattle, Wash. on March 10, 1959. See card.

Missionary Physicians

Burt Nichols Bridgman, son of Rev. H.M. Bridgman for many years a member of this mission; b. Natal, So. Africa, Dec. 31, 1863? (Amherst records 1864) prof. relig. St. Johnsbury, Vt. 1880: prepared for college in St. Johnsbury Acad., Vt.: grad. Amherst Coll. 1885: grad. Univ. Med. Coll. of N.Y. 1889: emb. N.Y. May 4, 1892: arr. Durban, June 26, 1892. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Oct. 15, 1898: Released Aug. 15, 1899. 1910 living in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Ret'd to South Africa, remarried, and settled there. Married Susan S. Johnson, a nurse, on Feb. 19, 1921 in Pretoria (Transvaal). Home: "Okalweni", Kenterton, Natal. Passed away at Kenterton, So. Africa May 3, 1951. Obit. notice in June 25, 1951 issue of ADVANCE p. 28.

Mrs. Bridgman (Esther Hester McConnell) b. Glen Gardner, N.J. June 7, 1868: prof. relig. Bidwell Lane, N.Y. 1887: grad. Post-Graduate Training Sch. for Nurses, New York, May 1891: mar. Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. Mar. 29, 1892: emb. N.Y. May 4, 1892: arr. Durban, June 26, 1892: vis. U.S. arr.



ZULU MISSION

Boston, Oct. 15, 1898: Released Aug. 15, 1899. Diedt at Jamaica Plain,
Mass. Nov. 1915.

James Bennett McCord, b. Toulon, Stark Co. Ill. Data supplied by
relig. Western Springs, Ill. 1883: grad. Oberli Dr. Ross Shield
Med. College, 1894: emb. Boston, Oct. 11, 1899. 164 Hamilton Street (#508)
South Africa

8 James Bennett McCORD

Acknowledged Dec. 28, 1989, hfi

graduated 1902 L R C P (London), M R C S (England)
(equivalent of M.D. in U.S.A.)

Mrs. McCord (Margaret Caroline Lucy Mellen, dau. of Rev.)

Umsoonduzi, Natal, Nov. 9, 1870: prof. relig. Oberlin, 1883: studied
Oberlin Acad. and College: mar. Oberlin, Aug. 14, 1895: emb. Boston
Oct. 11, 1899. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Dec. 9, 1909: re-emb. N.Y. Jan. 28,
1911. Died at her home in Oakham, Mass. on May 31, 1961. See card.

Walter Foss. b. Toronto, Canada, Sept. 28, 1877: united with Presb.
Ch. in Canada 1891: grad. Manitoba College, Winnipeg 1905, and Auburn
Theol. Sem. 1908; ord. Syracuse, N.Y. Sept. 14, 1908: emb. N.Y. Sept.
19, 1908: vis. U.S. arr. Boston, July 21, 1910. Resigned in 1910.
Engaged for 5 yr. term service Feb. 27, 1912. Re-emb. N.Y. May 25, 1912.
Returned to U.S. arr. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 15, 1915.

Mrs. Foss. (Anna Bell) b. Newton Stewart, Wigtonshire, Scotland, July
13, 1890: united with Presb. Church June 1899: studied in Collegiate
and Model School, Toronto Junction and Normal School, Toronto: mar.

1

2

3

ZULU MISSION

Toronto Junction, Aug. 14, 1907: emb. N.Y. Sept. 19, 1908: vis. U.S. arr. Boston, July 21, 1910: Resigned in 1910. Re-emb. with Mr. Foss, N.Y. May 25, 1912. Ret. to U.S. arr. Dec. 15, 1915.

East Africa

Arthur Jerome Orner: b. Port Jervis, N.Y. March 14, 1888: united with Temple Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Feb. 1904: studied at Northeast Manual Training School, Philadelphia: emb. N.Y. Apr. 14, 1909: returned to U.S. arr. New York, Sept. 24, 1914; re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 30, 1915; arr. at Mt. Silinda Dec. 6, 1915. Left Nov. 2, '20. arr. Mar. 17, '21. Sailed Jul. 22, '22. Arr. Sept. 8, '22. Left Jul. 19, '27. Sailed Sept. 14, '29. Arr. Nov. 23 '29. Died at Mt. Silinda, May 23, 1953. See card.

Mrs. Orner (Dorothy E. Hack) b. Cape Colony, So.Africa, Oct. 29, 1890; studied Grahamstown Training College; appted missy on the field Oct. 29, 1912; mar. Dec. 18, 1912; Came to U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 24, 1914; emb. N.Y. Sept. 30, 1915. arr. at Mt. Silinda, Dec. 6, 1915. Before her marriage she taught in the bovt. school for white children in Mt. Silinda.

Assistant Missionaries

Kate Houseman, b. Kansas, Leneca Co., O., Feb. 1, 1852: prof. relig. about 1866: studied Oberlin College.: emb. Boston July 29, 1886. released Dec. 6, 1892.

Annie McMahon, b. Sept. 23, 1859: prof. of relig. Hudson, N.Y. 1882: studied in common schools Hudson: emb. New York, Mar. 26, 1887: arr.

Q

Q

Q

ZULU MISSION

Durban, May 11, 1887: returned to U.S. arr. New York, June 18, 1889: released, July 9, 1889. Married Mr. Henry Leyman and resided at Easthampton, Mass. where she died Dec. 29, 1898.

Martha Hannah Pixley, dau. of Rev. S.C. Pixley, for many years missionary of the Board in So.Africa. b. Natal, So.Africa, May 23, 1863: prof. relig. Auburndale, Mass. 1878: grad. Mt.Holyoke 1886: emb. N.Y. June 1, 1889: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 17, 1899: re-emb. Boston, Oct. 21, '99; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 13, 1911. Died June 1, 1912 at Banning, Calif. See Herald June, 1912. p. 302.

Mary Elizabeth McCormack, b. McQueen, Kane Co., Ill., Mar. 30, 1862: prof. relig. Presb. Ch. McQueen, Ill. 1872: studied Elgin Acad. & Oberlin Coll.: emb. N.Y. June 1, 1889: arr. Durban, July 20, 1889: mar. Wm. L. Thompson, M.D. at Esidumbini, June 14, 1893. Transferred to East Cent. Africa (See East Central African Mission) Died March 10, 1936, at Penney Farms, Florida.

Alice Fidelia Stillson, b. Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Ct., July 5, 1854: prof. relig. M.E. Ch., Bridgville, Del. 1869: studied at Conn. State Normal School: emb. N.Y. Oct. 2, 1891: arr. Durban, Dec. 15, 1891. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 11, 1901. Released Dec. 31, 1901. In 1918 at Shelton, Ct. 112 Oak Str. Died July 4, 1940, in Claremont, Cal.

Agnes May Bigelow, b. Rockford, Ill. May 27, 1865: prof. relig. 1881: grad. Lowell High School 1884: C.L.L.C. 1887: Northfield Tr.Sch.; emb. N.Y. Oct. 2, 1891: arr. Durban, Dec. 15, 1891: returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct.

•

•

•

ZULU MISSION

1, 1896. Released Dec. 15, 1896.

Laura Clarissa Smith: b. East Hartford, Hartford Co., Ct., prof. relig. New Britain, Ct., Nov. 1882: studied Oberlin College & Conservatory of Music and New Britain State Normal School 1892-93: emb. N.Y. Nov. 22, 1893: arr. Durban, Dec. 29, '93: Released March 14, 1899 Returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. July 17, 1899. re-app'td July 12, 1904 and re-emb. 1904 - Returned to U.S. arr. Sept. 8, 1912. Resigned 1913. Now (1917) at Lovedale, So. Af.

Laura Montague Mellen, dau. of Rev. Wm. Mellen, formerly of this mission: b. Durban, Natal, Dec. 11, 1856: prof. relig. at Umsunduzi in 1874: studied at Maplewood Inst. Pittsfield, Mass., Mass Normal Art School & N.Y. Art League: emb. N.Y. Sept. 11, 1895: arr. Durban, Oct. 30, '95: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 12, 1903: Mar. at Chester, N.Y. Oct. 20, 1904 to Mr. Chester Gates Robinson, of Vacaville, Cal. Still in Vacaville, in 1917. Lived in Claremont, Calif. for many years, died there December 25, 1953. (Sister of Mrs. J.B. McCord).

Hattie Clark. b. Carmi, White Co., Ill. Dec. 8, 1865: prof. relig. 1880. Baptist Ch., later united with Presb. Ch., studied at State Normal School and Chicago Kindergarten College: emb. N.Y. Sept. 25, 1897: vis. the U.S. arr. N.Y. Dec. 23, 1904. Released Aug. 27, 1907.

Caroline Elizabeth Frost, b. Hollis, Hillsboro Co., N.H. Jan. 3, 1870. united with Cong'l Church, Needham, Mass. Jan. '79: studied in Needham & Newton public schools and Mt. Holyoke College: before going out engaged



ZULU MISSION

in teaching in A.M.A. schools in N.C. and Ala.; joined the mission in 1901; Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 4. 1906: re-emb. N.Y. Feb. 26, 1908. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 26, 1916. re-emb. New Orleans La..Jan. 8, 1918. Arr. Durban, Feb. 6, 1918. Died in Waltham Hosp. Waltham, Mass. on Feb. 11, 1945. Her home at time of death was 138 Hancock St., Auburndale, Mass.

Alice Emma Siebert, b. Bloomfield, N.J. Dec. 29, 1874: united with the Ger.Presb.Ch. of Cincinnati, O., of which her brother Henry was pastor; studied in the Moravian Sem. Bethlehem, Pa. and Newark, N.J. Normal School: emb.Boston, June 9, 1906: Returned to the U.S. arrived 1910. In 1918 at Orange, N.J., 29 Highland Terrace.

In 1906 the Zulu and the E. Cent. Africa Missions federated under the name of the South Africa Mission, with the Zulu Branch and the Rhodesia Branch.

William McNeill Onslow-Carleton. b. Belfast, Ireland, Aug.30, 1874. Member of Salvation Army. Educated at Albemarle Coll., Beckenham - Kent; member of Anerley Cong. Ch.London. From 1901-1907 in Zulu-land under S.A.; in 1908 ordained to work for London Miss. Soc. in Matebeland & in 1911 his connection with L.M.S. terminated. App'td missy of the am. Bd. Dec. 3, 1912 - located at Ifafa. Resignation accepted by P.C. Nov. 7, 1916 & took effect May, 1917. Mr.Carleton worked in the mission for 1½ yrs. before app'tment.

Mrs. Carleton, (Geraldine Onslow) b. Sept. 4, 1873. Salvation Army officer. Married Wm.M. Onslow-Carleton in 1899. App'ted missy. Dec. 3, 1912. Resignation accepted Nov. 7, 1916.



Edithe A. Conn, b. Ogallala, Nebr. Dec. 20, 1882; prof. rel. in 1893; member of 1st Cong. Ch., Fargo, N.D. at time of leaving U.S.; studied in State Normal Sch., Valley City and Fargo Coll. N.D.; emb. Boston, Oct. 8, 1912; arr. at Durban, Nov. 1912; at Umzumbe 1912-13, Mapumulo, 1913, Umzumbe, 1914.

Evelyn F. Clarke, b. King Williamstown, Cape Province, So. Af., Sept. 17, 1875. Member of the Soc. of Friends - "Darlington Meeting of the Durham Quarterly Meeting" Eng. - tho baptized by immersion, Durban, 1900; studied in "Friends" Schools at Wigton, Ackworth Sch., Pontefract, & Mount School, York; and St. Andrews Univ., Scotland. Taught at Inanda before app'tment by Board Mar. 26, 1912; Vis. U.S., ar. N.Y. Apr. 1914; re-emb. N.Y. Feb. 6, 1915

Henry Augustus Stick, b Brownhelm, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1881; prof. religion. Mar. 1903 Ger. Ch. Evang. Assoc.; Studied Oberlin Coll. (A.B. 1909) Oberlin Theol. Sem'y. (B.D. 1911); emb. N.Y. Apr. 24, 1912; arr. Durban, May 26, 1912. Died South Amherst, Ohio, May 29, 1961

Mrs. Stick. (Bertha E. Hasenpflug) b. Brownhelm, Ohio, June 16, 1882; prof. relig. 1897 United Evang. Ch.; Studied German Wallace Coll. & special studies in Oberlin Theol. Sem.; mar. at Brownhelm, O., Sept. 8, 1909.; emb. as above. Died in Amherst, Ohio at Amherst Hospital, Nov. 28, 1966.

K. Robert Brueckner, indust'l missy, b. Dresden, Ger. Mar. 4, 1882; Studied Royal Inst. Technology, Dresden; Emb. N.Y. Nov. 9, 1911; arr. Durban, Dec. 24, 1912; Went out under term service; on June 2/14 app'ted a missy;

•

•

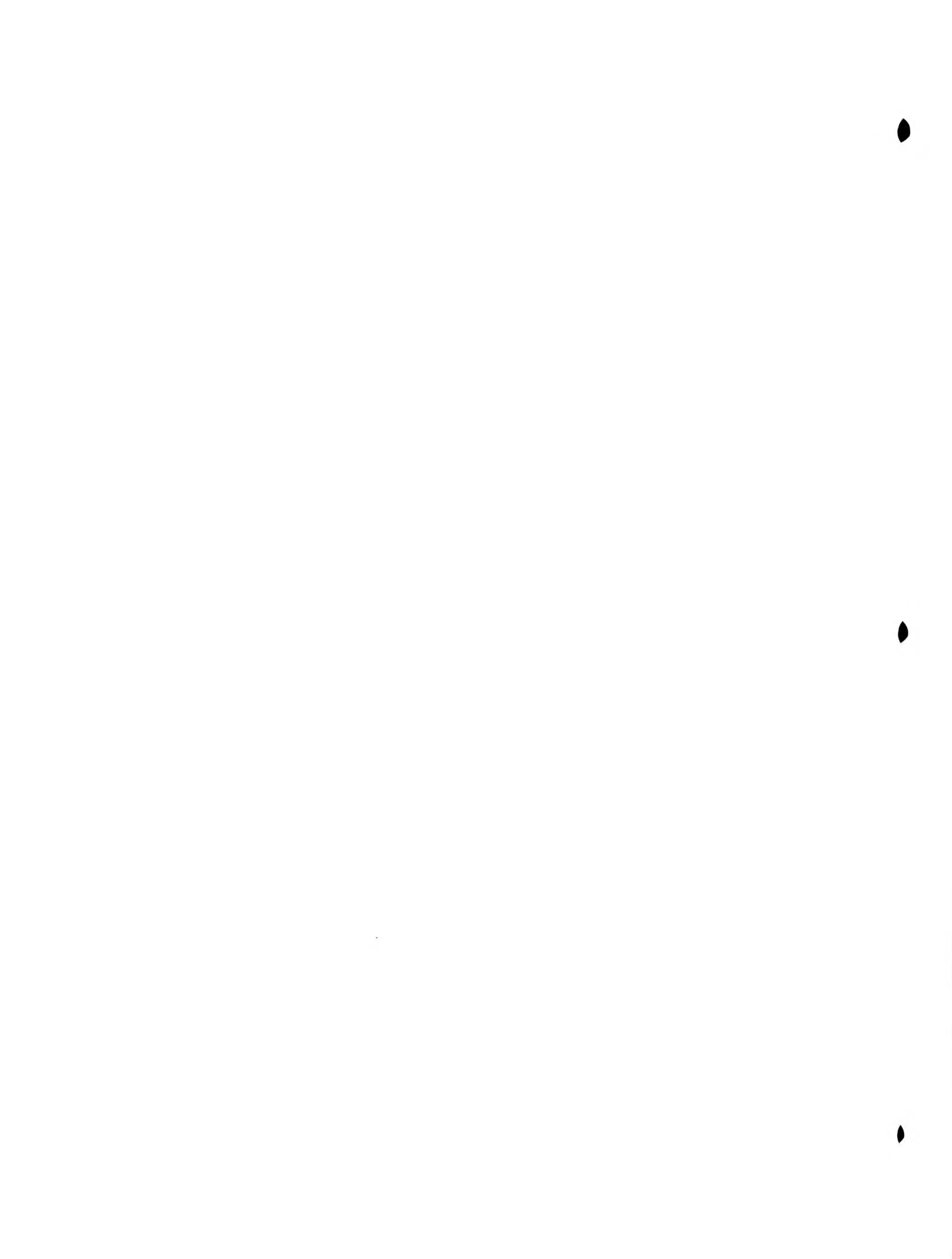
•

ZULU MISSION

14.

Ralph Lee Abraham, b. Washington Co., Iowa, Apr. 1, 1884; prof. relig., 1898; grad. Pacific Un. Forest Grove, Ore., 1911; Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1914; ord. May 3, 1914; Emb. N.Y. Nov. 4, 1914; arr. Durban, Dec. 9, 1914.

Mrs. Abraham (Clara Margaret Noderer) b. Parma, Cuyahoga Co., O., Sept. 24, 1886; Studied Western Reserve Univ. & Oberlin Coll.; Mar. July 14, 1914; emb. N.Y. Nov. 4, 1914; arr. Durban, Dec. 9, 1914.



EAST CENTRAL AFRICAMissionaries

Francis William Bates, b. Almont, Mich., Sept. 7, 1857: prof. relig. Oberlin, O., 1884: grad. Doane Coll. 1880, Oberlin Theol. Sem. 1887: ord. Oberlin, June 3, 1887: emb. Boston, Jan. 28, '88: arr. Durban, Mar. 16: Transferred to the Zulu mission Aug. 1890 (See Zulu Mission) Transferred again to this mission 1893. Vis U.S. arr. N.Y. Dec. 8, 1894: re-emb. April 15, 1896: arr. Mt. Silinda Sept. 10, '96. Returned to U.S. in 1905. Released Sept. 5, 1905. Died in Concord, Vt., Oct. 26, 1921. Buried in Concord, Vt., in Cong'l. Cemetery

Mrs. Bates (Laura Charlotte Herrick) b. Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill. May 12, 1863: prof. relig. Rockford, Ill. 1874: studied Rockford Fem. Sem. and Oberlin Coll.; mar. Rockford, Ill. Sept. 1, 1887: emb. Boston, Jan. 28, '88: arr. Durban, Mar. 16: Transferred to the Zulu mission Aug. 1890. (see Zulu Mission) Transferred again to this miss. 1893: Vis. U.S. arr. June 4, 1893: re-emb. April 15, 1896: arr. Mt. Silinda, Sept. 10, '96. Released Sept. 5, 1905. Died March 31, 1946 at Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas.

Fred Robert Bunker. b. Prentissvale, McKean Co. Penn., Dec. 20, 1859; prof. relig. Olivet, Mich., 1882: grad. Olivet Coll. 1887: had no seminary training; previous to going out was State Sec. Mich. Y.M.C.A.; ord. Fairmont, Neb. Feb. 26, 1888: emb. New York, Feb. 11, 1891; arr. Inhambane, Apr. 20, '91. Transferred to Zulu Mission, April 13, 1897 (See Zulu Mission) Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Nov. 1, 1900. Died September 4, 1946 at Lancaster, N.H. Service at Wilton, Conn.



EAST CENTRAL AFRICA

Mrs. Bunker (Belle Helen Richards) b. Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich. April 23, 1865. prof. relig. 1878; studied at Kalamazoo College, Mich: mar. Kalamazoo, Jan. 2, 1891: emb. N.Y. Feb. 11, 1891: arr. Inhambane Apr. 20, '91. Transferred to Zulu Mission, April 13, 1897. (See Zulu Mission) Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Nov. 1, 1900. Died October 1, 1950 at Mrs. Milner's Nursing Home in Bradford, New Hampshire. Service at Wilton, Conn.

John D. Bennett and Mrs. Bennett - Free Methodist missionaries to Africa.

Appt'd Dec. 31, 1889, Released Jan. 31, 1893

Thomas King, b. Craigmore, Londonderry Co., Ireland Aug. 24, 1870: united with Kingsend Presb. Ch. Ireland, when 12 or 13 years of age. Came to America in 1893, and for two or three years engaged in mercantile pursuits. Entered Oberlin spending eight years there and grad, from the Theol. Sem. May 18, 1900: ord. 1st Cong. Ch., Oberlin; May 15, 1905: emb. N.Y. Aug. 5, 1905: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 26, 1912 - re-emb. N.Y. July 26, 1913: Arr. home Oct. 17, 1919. Retired in Oct. 1920. Died May 9, 1947 at Umbali Hospital, (Southern Rhodesia) Buried Mt. Silinda.

Mrs. King, (Estelle Reed) b. Weeping Water, Nebraska, Jan. 1, 1870: united with the Cong. Ch. of Weeping Water in 1882: studied in Weeping Water Academy and Oberlin Conservatory of Music: mar. Oberlin, June 29, 1905: emb. N.Y. Aug. 5, 1905: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 26, 1912: re-emb. N.Y. July 26, 1913: Arr. home Oct. 17, 1919. Retired Oct. 1920. Died at her home at Craigmore, So. Rhodesia on November 27, 1948. Buried at Mt. Silinda.

Arthur Jerome Orner (See Zulu Mission)



EAST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION

John Paden Dysart b. Granville, Putnam Co., Ill., Aug. 23, 1880: united with Cong'l. Ch. of Granville, 1896: grad. Univ. of Ill. 1906 and Oberlin Theol. Sem. 1910: ord. Granville, Ill. Oct. 20, 1910: emb. N.Y. April 1, 1911. Visited U.S. arriving Nov. 17, 1916. Re-emb. N.Y. Mar. 1918. Home on furlo, 1929 because of son's health.

Mrs. Dysart - (Bertha F. Fox) b. Dodgeville, Wis. Oct. 25, 1880. United with First Cong'l. Church of Granville, Ill. Studied for a time at Knox Col. & Iowa Col. (1 year each). Taught in pub. schools and among colored people of Meridian, Miss.: mar. Granville, Ill. Jan. 10, 1911: emb. N.Y. April 1, 1911. Died May 12, 1913 at Mt. Silinda, Rhodesia, Africa. See Miss. Herald, May, 1913.

Mrs. Dysart (A. Mathilde Thorson) St. Paul, Minn. b. Minneapolis, Minn. Dec. 21, 1882. Studied Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Inst., Minneapolis; a missy for $7\frac{1}{2}$ yrs. in Madagascar. Mar. Feb. 4., 1918; emb. N.Y. Mar. 1918. Home on furlo, 1929 because of son's ill health. Died at Temple, Texas on Oct. 28, 1954. See card.



EAST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSIONMissionary Physicians

William Lamarcus Thompson, M.D. b. Oberlin, Loram Co., Ohio, Aug. 14, 1857: prof. relig. Leland, Mich. 1873: grad. Oberlin Coll. 1886: studied medicine at Ann Arbor, Mich. one year & at University Med. Coll. N.Y. two years: emb. Boston, July 25, 1891: arr. Durban Sept. 5, 1891: mar. at Esidumbini, June 14, 1893: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. April 12, 1899: re-emb. Boston, Apr. 24, 1901: Vis. U.S. Arr. N.Y. Sept. 24, 1910: re-emb. Boston, Sept. 15, 1911: Vis. U.S. arr. Seattle, Was. July 3, 1917: (Schedule same as below) Sailed Jan. 15, 1919; [?] arr. home Jan. 6, 1925; Sailed Sept. 11, 1926; Arr. home Jan. 28, 1932; Retired Jan. 16, 1932. Died January 4, 1947, St. Cloud, Florida.

Mrs. Thompson (Mary Elizabeth McCormack) See Zulu Mission) Transferred from the Zulu Mission July 1893: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. April 12, 1899. re-emb. Boston Apr. 24, 1901; Vis. U.S. Arr. N.Y. Sept. 24, 1910: re-emb. Boston, Sept. 15, 1911: Vis U.S. Arr. Seattle, Was., July 3, 1917: Sailed Jan. 15 '19. arr. Mar. 18, '19. Left Oct. 15 '24. Arr. home Jan. 6, '25. Sailed Sep. 11 - '26. arr. Nov. 2, '26. Arr. home Jan. 28, 1932. Retired Jan. 16, 1932. Died March 10, 1936 at Penney Farms, Fla.

13/19 William Tilden LAWRENCE
graduated LRCs (Edinburgh), LRCP (Edinburgh)
LRCPs (Glasgow) in October 1907
(equivalent of M.D. in U.S.A.)

Data supplied by

Dr. Ross Shield
164 Hamilton Street (#508)
Pretoria 0083
South Africa



19.

EAST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION

re-emb N.Y. Dec. 30, 1908. Began fifth term Sept. 20, 1928.

Mrs. Lawrence, (Florence Eugenie Drayton Henderson) b. Bethliphil, Jamaica, West Indies, dau. of Rev. Geo. R. Henderson, missionary to that Island and one of the founders of the Jamaica Baptist Missionary Society: prof. relig. 1884 in Jamaica: studied at the Maryland Business College and N.Y. Training Sch. for nurses: mar. N.Y. Feb. 6, 1900: emb. Boston Mar. 14,

1900. arr. July 21 via P. & S. London June 1901. u. u. u. u. u.

19 Mrs W Y Lawrence was left a widow in 1966

Data supplied by

Columbus C. Fuller, b Nelson, Portage Co. Dr. Ross Shield
Cong'l. Ch., Nelson, O. about 1880. stud 164 Hamilton Street (#508)
of Montana; also in Oberlin Theol. Sem. Pretoria 0083
South Africa
May 7, 1902. arr. Mt. Silinda Nov. 19, 190 Acknowledged Dec. 28, 1989, hfw.
1909: re-emb. N.Y. Apr. 24, 1912: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Nov. 23, 1917.
Sailed: Feb. 11 '20, Arr. May 30, '20. Arr. home Aug. 15, '25. Sailed Sept.
11 '26. Arr. Nov. 2, '26. Arr. home Jan. 28, 1932. Retired Jan. 2. 1933.
Died in Los Angeles, Calif. on July 10, 1952. See card.

Mrs. Fuller (Julian B. McKee) b. Waynesville, De Witt Co. Ill., Oct. 15, 1869: united with Presb Ch., Port Austin, Mich. 1882: studied at Hanover College and Lake Forest Univ.: mar. December 26, 1901 at Crawfordsville, Ind. emb. Boston, May 7, 1902. arr. Mt. Selinda, Nov. 19, 1902; vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Nov. 13, 1909: re-emb. N.Y. Apr. 24, 1912: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Nov. 23, 1917: Sailed Feb. 11, 1920; arr. home Aug. 15, 1925; sailed Feb. 12, 1927. arr. home Jan. 28, 1932. Died in Los Angeles, Calif. on February 21, 1946.

Arthur Jerome Orner - see Zulu Mission.



Assistant Missionaries

Nancy Jones: b. Hopkinsville, Christian Co., Ky., Jan. 8, 1860: prof. relig. May 1, 1874: studied Lemoyne Institute and Fisk University. Miss Jones was the first unmarried colored female missionary ever sent out by the Board: emb. Boston, Jan. 28, 1888: arr. Durban, Mar. 16: released Aug. 24, 1897. Dr. James Dexter Taylor was under the impression that she passed away but was unable to secure date, place, or any other particulars about it. R. Yeranian 1949.

Hannah Juliette Gilson b. Brookline, Hillsboro Co., N.H. Jan. 11, 1845: prof. relig. Brookline, N.H. May 1857; studied in Derry Academy and Mt. Holyoke Sem. and Hartford Theol. Sem.; had previously taught at Cape Colony; emb. N.Y., Mar. 18, 1896: arr. Mt. Selinda, Sept. 10, 1896. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. March 4, 1906: re-emb. N.Y. Nov. 2, 1906. Ar. Home Dec. 14, 1914. Died at Nashua, N.H. Apr. 25, 1924. Missy. Herald 1924-289.

Julia Flora Winter: b. Middlefield, Middlesex Co., Conn., Sept. 7, 1873. united with the Asylum Hill Ch., Hartford, 1888: studied at Northfield Sem. Moody Bible Inst., and Univ. of Ill.: emb. N.Y., Aug. 27, 1904: Mar. Mr. John F. Hatch at Mt. Silinda, June 5, 1907, remaining in the work of the mission for a time with Mr. Hatch. Released Nov. 19, '07. died at Melsetter, Rhodesia, April 22, 1908. (See July Herald, page 314)



SOUTH AFRICAN MISSION

Richard C. Laurenz, M.D. b Dayton, O. Feb. 3, 1880. Confirmed Lutheran
Ch. 1893; studied Starling, O., Medical Univ.; emb. N.Y. Aug. 9, 1913.
While studying in Lisbon withdrew from the Board in 1915.

Mrs. Laurenz (Gertrude Anna E. Knierer) b. Hamburg, Germany, Mar. 17, 1891.
Episcopalian. Married Mar. 6, 1911 at Hamburg, Ger.; emb. N.Y. Aug. 9, 1913.
Withdrew from service while in Lisbon studying, 1915.



WEST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSIONMissionaries

Walter Thomas Currie, D.D. b. Toronto, Canada, July 27, 1858: prof. relig.

Toronto, 1876: grad. McGill Coll. Montreal, 1885, & Cong. Coll. B.N.A. 1885; ord. Hamilton, June 15, '85. Boston, April 3, 1886: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Feb. 24, 1892: re-emb. N.Y. June 3, 1893: arr. Benguella July 17. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Oct. 24, 1905: re-emb. N.Y. July 6, 1907. Returned to America 1911. Died at "Chisamba" near Victoria, British Columbia, April 7, 1915. See Missionary Herald, June 1915. p. 263 DD. 1907.

See p. 32

Mrs. Currie (Clara Maria Wilkes) / o. Brantford, Ont. Can., Feb. 14, 1857: prof. relig. Brantford, Mar. 1869: grad. Young Ladies Coll. Brantford: mar. Mar. 11, 1886: emb. April 3, 1886: died at Bailundu, Sept. 24, 1886.

Mrs. Currie (Amy Johnston) Married at Chisamba Dec. 25, 1894. Vis, the U.S. and re-emb. N.Y. May 5, 1900: arr. Benguella June 23. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Oct. 24, 1905: re-emb. N.Y. July 6, 1907. Returned to America in 1911. In Sept. 1926 taken up by United Chuch of Can. Died Dec. 3, 1928. See Herald February 1929, p. 87.

Thomas Washington Woodside. b. Brookville, Ogle Co. / Ill. Dec. 25, 1852: prof. relig. Feb. 1866, Freeport, Ill.: grad. North Western Coll., 1878. Union Biblical Institute, 1880: ord. as Elder in Evangelical Assoc., at Genesco, Ill., Mar. 1884. emb. Boston, June 22, 1888: arr. Benguella Aug. 4, '88: arr. Bailundu, Sept. 23, 1888. Vis. the U.S. arr. Boston, Oct. 7, 1897: re-emb. N.Y. June 21, 1899. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 28, 1901. Sailed back. Ar'd. home June 13, 1915; Sailed Sept. 7, 1916; Ar'd home Oct. 13, 1919. Retired for health reasons. Died Sept. 19, 1929, Winter Park, Fla. See Nov. 1929 Missi Herald.

(

(

(

WEST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION

Mrs. Woodside (Emma Grace Dreisbach), b. Circleville, Pickaway Co., Nov. 5, 1861: prof. relig. 1873: studied at North Western College, Naperville, Ill.: mar. Dec. 28, 1882: emb. Boston, June 22, 1888. arr. Benguella, Aug. 4, '88: arr. Bailundu, Sept. 28, 1888. Vis. the U.S. arr. Boston Oct. 7, 1897: re-emb. N.Y. June 21, 1899. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 13, 1906. Ar. field Nov. 16, 1908; Arr. U.S. Aug. 1911; sailed Oct. 1912; Arr. home Nov. 6, 1914. Died February 21, 1951 at Hudson, Illinois; buried at Circleville, Ohio. See card.

Wilberforce Lee: b. Bideford, N. Devon, England, July 12, 1858: prof. relig. Massena, N.Y. 1882: studied in private sch. Bideford, N. Devon, Eng.: McGill Univ. Montreal, Que., & Cong'l. Coll. British No. Am.; ord. Montreal, Que., Apr. 11, 1889: emb. Boston, June 1, 1889: arr. Benguella, Aug. 7, 1889: vis. U.S. arr. Montreal, Aug. 31, 1895: released, Feb. 11, '96.

May, 1951: A daughter, Mrs. Dorothea M. Ball lives at 2167 Girard Street East, Toronto, 13, Ontario, Canada. She was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. C.J. Nell. (Probably after mother's death.

Mrs. Lee (Agnes Alberta Carter) b. Cowansville, Que, Canada, April 19, 1872, Prof. relig. Cowansville, May 1889: studied at Cowansville Acad. partial course at McGill Univ. Montreal. emb. Boston, May 16, 1891: arr. Benguella July 23, 1891: mar. at Benguella July 23, 1891: arr. Chisamba Aug. 20: returned to U.S. arr. Montreal, Aug. 31, 1895: Died Montreal, Nov. 15, 1895.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION

Harry Alonzo Cotton, b. Hartford, Ct. Feb. 1, 1860: prof. relig. Amity, Dekalb Co., Mo., winter of 1873-74: studied Drury Coll., grad. 1885: grad. Chicago Theol. Sem. 1888: ord. Chicago, April 27, 1888: emb. Boston, June 1, 1889: arr. Benguella, Aug. 7, 1889: returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. Feb. 15, 1892. Released March 8, 1892.

Mrs. Cotton (Gertrude Jacobs, M.D.) b. Goshen, Elkart Co., Ind. Sept. 23, 1866: prof. relig. Chicago, July 3, 1881: studied Chicago public schools and Woman's Medical College: mar. Chicago, May 13, 1889: emb. Boston June 1, 1889: arr. Benguella, Aug. 7, 1889: returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. Feb. 15, 1892. Released March 8, 1892.

Francis Winter Read. b. Romsey, Hampshire, Eng., Nov. 25, 1859: prof. relig. London, Ont. Can. 1883: studied at Le Francis Coll. Richmond, Que.: grad. McGill Univ. 1889, and Cong'l. Coll. Can., 1892: ord. Zion Ch., Montreal April 28, '92; emb. Boston, May 7, 1892: arr. Benguella, Aug. 19, '92. arr. Montreal on furlough about Oct. 1, 1902. Died at Montreal, Dec. 16, 1902. (See Feb. 1903 Herald, page 61)

Mrs. Read, (Annie Williams) b. Montreal, Quebec, Feb. 15, 1871. prof. relig. Montreal 1878: studied at McGill Univ. Montreal; mar. Montreal April 14, 1892: emb. Boston, May 7, 1892: arr. Benguella, Aug. 19, '92. arr. at Montreal on furlough about Oct. 1, 1902: 1910 living in Montreal.

Merlin Ennis. b. Douglas, Marquette Co., Wis. Jan. 29, 1874. united with Cong'l Church, Endeavor, Wis. 1890: graduated Beloit College, 1900: Yale Divinity School, 1903: ord. Endeavor, Wis., June 10, 1903: emb. N.Y. July 22, 1903: came to the U.S. to be married arriving in Nov. 1906:

(

(

(

WEST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION

re-emb. Boston, March 5, 1907. Began fifth term of service July 26, 1928. Received degree of D.D. from Beloit C. 1922. Retired 1945 - Died August 20, 1964 at Marblehead, Mass. at home of his daughter, Jean (Mrs. Robert H. Packard). See card.

Henri Alfred Neipp b. Neuchatel, Switzerland July 1, 1874: came to the U.S. in 1894: Studied in Neuchatel and at the Gordon Bible School, Boston. Four years later went to W. Africa under the Phil. African Liberators League. Failing of support under the League he labored for some time with our mission: vis. the U.S. for rest and study: ord. Boston, June 13, 1904: emb. N.Y. July 7, 1904: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 21, 1910: re-emb. N.Y. June 17, 1911. Arr. F. Oct. 11 L.F. Soc. '16 - emb. Jan.'19, Arr. F. May '19 - L.F. Apr. 24 - emb. Jun '25. Arr. F. Sep. 18 '25.

Mrs. Neipp (Friedericka Louise Josephine Heinrich) b. Bergzahern, Rheinzifalz, Germany, March 21, 1870: confirmed in the Lutheran Church in Germany, united with French Evan. Church, New York later: studied in Germany: mar. Benguella, West Africa, Aug. 7, 1899: emb. N.Y. July 7, 1904: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 21, 1910: re-emb. N.Y. June 17, 1911. Died Oct. 23, 1936 at Wellesley, Mass.

Mrs. Ennis (Elizabeth Ruth Logan) b. Hortonville, Wis. March 8, 1881; united with the Cong'l. Ch. Endeavor, Wis. May 1895: studied at Lawrence Univ., Univ. of Oregon and Wellesley Col.: mar. Endeavor, Wis. Feb. 21, 1907: emb. Boston, March 5, 1907. Died at Mt. Auburn Hosp. in Cambridge, Mass. on June 8, 1961 (home Lexington, Mass.) See card.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION

William Clark Bell: b. Lockport, N.Y. July 27, 1872: united with Baptist Church, Ithaca, N.Y. 1894 or 5: grad. Cornell Univ. 1397: attended Moody Bible Inst. Chicago 9 mos.; ord. Lockport, N.Y. May 9, 1907: before entering Cornell Mr. Bell had taken a full business course in Denver University, Colo., and was for a time connected with a mining camp in Southern Colorado: immediately after graduating from Cornell he went to Africa under the Phil-African League and was stationed near Caconda. Later after withdrawing from that organization he became interested in the work at Chisamba and assisted in such work as he found open to him. Vis. the U.S. in 1906. emb. Boston, May 30, 1907. Diedt at Claremont, California, Feb. 19, 1942. See card.

Mrs. Bell (Lena Grace Hiller) b. Ithaca, N.Y. Jan. 9, 1876: united with the Baptist Church, Ithaca, Feb. 22, 1902: studied in the public schools of Ithaca: mar. Ithaca June 19, 1897: emb. under this Board Boston, May 30, 1907: Died Stanford Hospital, California, June 19, 1946. See card.

William Cammack, M.D., b. Salem, Iowa, March 27, 1880: united with Cong'l. Ch. Salem, 1896: grad. State Univ. of Iowa, studied medicine in State Univ. of Iowa and Northwestern Univ.: emb. Boston, Sept. 26, 1906: spent some time in England and Austria in study: Arr. field June 22, 1907: Arr. home June 14, 1912; Sailed Sept. 23, 1913; Att. home Aug. 7, 1919; Sailed Aug. 4/20. Ended 3rd term Dec. 11, 1923 - (Arr.home) -Retired from service and located in Florida because of Mrs. Cammack's poor health.

Mrs. Cammack (Sarah Libby Seymour, M.D.) b. Iowa City, Iowa. March 7, 1875: united with Cong'l Ch. Iowa City, May 1886: studied at State Univ. of

WEST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION

Iowa: mar. Iowa City, Sept. 12, 1906: emb. Boston Sept. 26, 1906:
Arr. field June 22, 1907; Arr. home June 14, 1912; Sailed Sept. 23,
1913; Arr. home Aug. 7, 1919; Sailed Aug. 4, 1920; Arr. home Dec. 11,
1923. Retired 1923.

Henry Stanley Hollenbeck, M.D., b. Sheldon, Iowa, May 22, 1878: united
with Sheldon Cong. Ch. 1896: studied 2 years at Beloit Col., grad. Iowa
State Univ. 1902, and Northwestern Medical College, Chicago, 1907: emb.
N.Y. Jan. 2, 1909: Arrived F. May '09, L.F. Jul. '14. emb. Aug. 14, '15.
Second term. Oct. 2, '15. L.F. Aug. 3, '21, emb. June 2, '22. L.F.
Aug. 2, '27. emb. Aug. 11, '28. Began 4th term Nov. 8, 1928. When on
way to field in 1909 took studies in London Tropical School of Medicine.
Rec'd. degree M.D. Northwestern U. - from July 5 - to - was away from
mission as member Phelps-Stokes Commission. Located in Sochikela, 1929.
Died in Chi. 1942.

Nellie Jane Arnott. b. Minneapolis, Minn. Nov. 16, 1873. united with
Cob. Ch. Nashua, Iowa, Feb. 20, 1896: grad. Nashua High Sch. studied in
Moody Bible Inst. & Kindergarten Tr. Sch.: for three years pastor's assistant
in large churches: emb. Boston, Apr. 25, 1905. Arr. in Benguella, June 26,
1905. Ar'd home Aug. 22, 1912. Married May 1, 1913; Paul L. Darling

Helen Hurlburt Stover, dau. of Rev. W.M. Stover, b. Benguella, Angola,
Africa, May 6, 1883: united with Cong. Church, Oberlin, Ohio, Jan. 6,
1896: Studied at Oberlin College, and grad. from the Baptist Hospital Tr.
Sch. for Nurses, Chicago: emb. Boston, May 5, 1908; Arr. home Apr. 27,
1913; Sailed May 16, 1914; Arr. home June 17, 1920. Died at the McCabe
Rest Home, Claremont, Calif. on Oct. 4, 1960. See card.



WEST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION

Janette Estelle Miller. b. Hancock, Houghton Co., Mich. Sept. 19, 1879: united with Cong'l. Ch., Evanston, Ill. Mar. 4, 1894: studied in Omaha & Detroit High Schools & Chicago Theol. Sem. by correspondence: emb. Montreal, Sept. 19, 1910: Ar. f. Oct. 18, '10. L.F. Apr. '18. emb. May 20 '20. Arr. F. Jul. '20. L.F. Jan. 15 '26. emb. Apr. 13 '26. Began 3rd term June 10, '27. Resignation as miss'y. of Board accepted Mar. 26, '29. by P.C. She joined Swiss Mission at Missao Suica, Caluquembe, Caconda, Angola.

Missionary Physicians

Webster, Ardell Henry, b. Canton, Bradford Co., Penn., Sept. 21, 1858: prof. relig. Burlington, Pa. 1872: grad. Eastman Nat. Business Coll. Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Chicago Homeopathic Medical Coll., Rush Medical Coll., and Cook co. Hospital: emb. New York, March 26, 1887: arr. Benguella, June 2, '87: died at Benguella, May 4, 1889. (Obit. notice in Aug. Herald, 1889).

Mrs. Webster (Marion Murchie) b. Walton, Huron Co., Ontarioa, Can., Nov. 6, 1863: prof. relig. 1883; studied at Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill.: mar. in St. Andrews, Walsh Co., Dak. Feb. 8, 1887: emb. New York March 26, 1887: arr. Benguella, June 2, '87: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Dec. 28, 1895: re-emb. N.Y. July 10, 1897: arr. Benguella, Sept. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston Oct. 2, 1905. re-emb. N.Y. July 6, 1907. A.F. Aug. '07. L.F. Mar. 22, '13 - re-emb. Aug. 15, '15. A.F. Sept. '15. L.F.F. Aug. '24 - A.F. Sept. 24. Arr. home June 19, 1933. Retired to Honor Roll June 25, 1934. Died May 31, 1952 at Los Angeles, California. See card.

Charles Francis Clowe, M.D. b. Glenville, Schenectady Co., N.Y. Aug. 11, 1866: prof. relig. (Reformed Protestant Dutch Ch) June 1877: studied in Union Classical Institute, Schenectady, N.Y. grad. from Med. Dept. of

WEST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION

same 1888: studied medicine also at Albany, N.Y.: practiced at Gloversville and Schenectady, N.Y.: emb. Boston June 28, 1890: arr. Benguella Aug. 19, 1890: arr. Bailundu Oct. 11, '90: returned to U.S. arr. Boston July 30, 1892. Died April 1912.

Mrs. Clowe (Mary Louisa Marcellus) b. Glenville, Schenectady Co., N.Y. Aug. 19, 1868: prof. relig. Glenville (Reformed Protestant Dutch Ch) 1883: studied at Union Classical Institute: mar. Glenville, N.Y. March 21, 1883: emb. Boston, June 23, 1890: arr. Benguella, Aug. 19, 1890: arr. Bailundu, Oct. 11, '90: returned to U.S. arr. Boston, July 30, 1892.

Rose Anna Bower, M.D. b. Delta, York Co., Pa. Oct. 31, 1859: prof. relig. Presb. Church, Philadelphia, 1875: studied at the Pa. State Normal, Can. Miss'y Tr. Inst. & Univ. of Mich., labored for three years in Africa under Bishop Taylor, returned to Am. and took up the study of medicine: emb. N.Y. July 13, 1894; arr. Benguella, Sept. 19, 1894. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Aug. 20, 1903: released Jan. 3, 1905. Re-ap. June 13, 1922 for 5 years; Sailed Sept. 22, 1922; Arr. home May 6, 1927. Died July 9, 1943, in Delta, Penn., R.D. #1.

Frederich Creighton Wellman, M.D., b. Fredonia, Wilson Co., Kansas Jan. 3, 1871: prof. relig. 1883: studied one year at Kingfisher College: grad. Chicago Theol. Sem. 1895: also Kansas City Med. College: ord. Enid, Okla. Ter. 1895: emb. Boston, May 23, 1896. arr. Kamundongo Aug. 19. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 10, 1899. re-emb. Aug. 4, 1900. Arr. Returned to U.S. and on account of ill health released May 18, 1909.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION

Mrs. Wellman (Lydia Jeanette Isely) b. St. Joseph, Mo., May 19, 1869: prof. relig. 1885. studied in Hiawatha Academy, Kingfisher College and Moody Institute: mar. Fairview, Kansas, June 27, 1894: emb. Boston, May 23, 1896: arr. Kamundongo, Aug. 19. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 10, 1899. re-emb. Boston, May 21, 1902: vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Aug. 5, 1904: Re-emb. Boston, Sep. 16, 1905. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, May 15, 1908: released May 18, 1909. See obituary notice in 1948 files. Passed away at Wichita, Kansas on January 21, 1948.

Alfred Yale Massey, M.D. b. Wallbridge, Ont. Can. Aug. 12, 1871: prof. relig: Wallbridge 1882, Grad. Toronto University 1893. and Trinity Medical College, Toronto: engaged for some time in the mission to the deep sea fishers on the coast of Labrador: emb. Montreal July 26, 1899: arr. Benguella, Sept. 17, 1899. Vis. U.S. arr. Montreal May 16, 1904. Released Sept. 5, 1905.

Mrs. Massey, (Ella Mary Arnoldi) b. Walton, Lean, Eng. April 27, 1879 belonged to the English Church: studied nursing; Appt'd. June 21, 1902: emb. Montreal June 21, 1902: arr. Benguella, Oct. 10, 1902: mar. Benguela Dec. 9, 1902: vis. Am. arr. Montreal May 16, 1904. Released Sept. 5, 1905

Assistant Missionaries

Sarah Bell. b. Radrum township, Monaghan Co., Ireland, July 10, 1862: prof. relig. May 1880: studied Oberlin College: emb. July 30, 1887: arr. Benguella Aug. 4, 1888: mar. Rev. Wm. H. Sanders at Benguella, Oct. 17, 1893. (see Vol. I. p. 8. Died on May 4, 1959 at Wilmington, Delaware. See her card.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION

Minnehaha Angela Clarke, dau. of Rev. Wm. F. Clarke of Guelph, Ont., Can: b. Guelph, Ont. Jan. 31, 1864. prof. relig. Toronto, 1875: studied in Guelph Collegiate Institute, Berlin Model Sch. and Ottawa Normal: emb. Boston, June 28, 1890: arr. Benguella, Aug. 19, 1890: arr. Bailundu, Oct. 11, '90: died at Chisamba, March 18, 1893. (See Miss'y Herald July 1893, p. 272)

Amy Johnston. Brandon, Manitoba, Can., b. Dublin, Ireland, 1861: prof. relig. Ch. of Ireland 1879 Cong. Ch. Brandon 1890: ed. in French and German Colleges, Dublin; came to America in 1889: emb. N.Y. June 3, 1893. Arr. Benguella, July 17, mar. Rev. Walter Currie, Chisamba, Dec. 25, 1894. See page 21. Died Dec. 3, 1923, see Herald Feb. 29 - p. 87.

Helen Jane Melville, b. Toronto, Can., October 1864: prof. relig. Hazelton Av. Cong. Ch., Toronto, 1881: studied in public & private schools Toronto: emb. N.Y. June 3, 1893. arr. Benguella, July 17. Vis. U.S. in 1898: re-emb. Montreal, July 26, 1899: arr. Benguella, Sep. 17, '99: vis. America arr. Toronto, July 11, 1910. emb. May 7, '12. Served 4 terms. Began 5th Aug. 23, 1926. Removed from official list of miss'ys. Taken over by United Church of Canada, 1926.

Louise Babbitt Fay. b. Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio, Oct. 9, 1869: prof. relig. Springfield, O. Mar. 1886: studied, Wittenberg Col. & Oberlin College: emb. N.Y. July 18, 1894: arr. Benguella, Sept. 19, 1894. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Nov. 9, 1900. Released April 8, 1902

Margaret Walker Melville, b. Toronto, Ontario, Canada, July 11th 1867: prof. relig. Toronto, 1881: studied at Collegiate Institute, Toronto: Parkdale Model School and Normal School: emb. N.Y. June 13, '95. Vis. U.S. arr. Toronto, Oct. 2, 1900- re-emb. Boston, May 21, 1902. vis America, arr. Toronto, July 11, 1910. Sailed May 7, 1912. Arr. field Jul. 7, 1910. vis. U.S.-arr. Mar. 22, 1919; sailed Sep. 13, 1920. arr. field Nov. 30, 1920. Vis. U.S. arr. Jun 2, 1924. Died at Toronto, Canada Oct. 15, 1925. See Missy Herald 1925 - pg 574.

Sarah L. Stimson b. Mittineague, (W. Springfield) Hampden Co., Mass. Dec. 6, 1865: prof. relig. May 1883: studied in common schools of West Springfield & Bible School, Chicago, Ill: emb. N.Y. June 27, 1898: arr. Bailundu Sept. 13. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 13, 1906: re-emb. Boston, Dec. 5, 1907: In U.S. 1913, returned to field, ar'd home Nov. 3, 1918. Died January 16, 1919 in Boston, Mass. Miss. Herald 1919 pg. 96.

Emma Cecelia Redick, b. Galion, Crawford Co., Aug. 19, 1872: united with Cong'l. Ch. Mansfield, O., Jan. 1, 1888. grad. Mansfield High Sch. & studied six months at Oberlin: Taught in Tougaloo Univ. Miss. for nearly five years: emb. N.Y. May 5, 1900: arr. Kamundongo July 24, 1900: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 28, 1907: re-emb. Boston, March 9, 1909. AF Jun. '09. LF Jul 14 - emb. Nov. '15. A F Jan. '16. Emb. from MF Nov. 24. AF Jul. 25. Died at Corunna, Mich. Sept. 4, 1959. See card.

WEST CENTRAL AFRICAN MISSION

Diadem Bell. b. Milton, Queens Co. N.S. Oct. 12th, 1870; united with Cong'l Ch., Milton, Nova Scotia, May 1884; studied in Milton public school, and Liverpool Academy; emb. Boston, May 21, 1902: arr. St. Paul de Loanda, July 16, 1902; arr. Chisamba, Nov. 3, 1902. vis. Am. arr. Milton, N.S. May 26, 1903. re-emb. St. John, April 22, 1910: arr'd home June 13/15. Re-emb. Dec. 20/16. Arr'd. home July 14/22; Died in Cobourg, Ont. Canada on June 20, 1923. Miss'y. Herald 1923, pg 357.

Elizabeth Beveridge Campbell. b. County of Luncooe, Province of Ont. Can. June 17, 1869. United with Presb. Ch. Gelert, Ont. 1890. studied at Collingwood Collegiate Inst.: engaged for 12½ years in teaching: emb. Boston, July 16, 1902: arr. Benguella Oct. 10, 1902: vis. U.S. arr. Boston, June 2, 1909. Served two terms with Board. Then taken off official list of American Bd. missys because taken over by the United Church of Canada. Sailed May 7, 1912. Arr. home Jan. 15/16; Sailed Oct. 28, 1919; arr. home 1924. Retired July 1, 1934. Passed away May 10, 1951 in Toronto, Canada. See card.



EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION

Missionaries

William Paine Clarke, son of Rev. James F. Clarke of this mission:

b. Philippopolis, Bulgaria, Nov. 11, 1865: prof. relig. Samokov, May 4, 1879: studied Robert Coll., Boston Latin Sch. and Amherst Coll: grad. Hartford Theol. Sem. 1891: emb. Boston, June 3, 1891; arr. Samokov, July - 1891: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 23, 1901. re-emb. Boston, June 21, 1902: vis. U.S. arr. Boston Sept. 17, 1910: Re-emb. Aug. 1911. 3rd T. Sep. '11. A.H. Aug.'20. Re-emb. Sep. '21. 4th.T. Oct.'21. L.F. Apr.'28. A.H. Sep.'2 Re-emb. Dec. '29. 5th T. Feb. '30. Arr. home July 16, 1933. Retired July 1, 1932. Died August 1, 1955 in Northampton, Mass. See card.

Mrs. Clarke (Martha Gisler) b. Pforzheim, Baden, Germany, Jan. 28, 1872.

United with M.E. 1890: studied in private sch., Mar. Baste, Switzerland Apr. 24, 1900. Vis U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 23, 1901: re-emb. Boston, June 21, 1902; vis.U.S. arr. Boston, Sept. 17, 1910: Retired as above. Mrs. Clarke died in Northampton, Mass. on Sept. 13, 1955.

Edward Bell Haskell, son of Rev. Dr. Henry C. Haskell of this mission.

b. Phillipopolis, Bulgaria, Nov. 4, 1865: prof. relig. Columbus O. 1875: grad. Marietta College 1887: Oberlin Sem. 1891: ord. Marietta, O. 1891: emb. Boston, Oct. 3, 1891: arr. Samokov Dec. 22, '91: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. April 19, 1900: re-emb. Boston, Sept. 7, 1901: Sec. term Oct. '01. L.F. June '11. A.H. Aug. '11. Re-emb. Jul. '12. L.F. Jan.'18. A.H. Mar. 21, 1918. Re-emb. Jul. '20. 4th term. Sept. 1920. L.F. May, 1927. A.H. June 1927. Re-emb. Nov. 7, 1928. 5th term. Nov. 29, 1928. Married Elizabeth Frohlich Oct. 17, 1904. Rec'd. decoration from Bulgarian Govt. in 1927 in recognition of 35 yrs. of service in Bulgaria. Ar'd. Home July 1934. Died Jan. 9, 1935 at Claremont, Calif.

(

)

(

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION

Mrs. Haskell - (Martha Huntington Miller) b. Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co. Iowa, Sept. 9, 1867: prof. relig. 1881: studied at Iowa State Normal School and Oberlin College: mar. Cedar Falls, Iowa, Aug. 25, 1891. emb. Boston, Oct. 3, 1891: arr. Samokov, Dec. 22, '91: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 19, 1900. re-emb. Boston, Sept. 7, 1901: died Salonica May 4, 1903.

Mrs. Haskell - (Elizabeth Emilie Frohlich) b. Ennenda, Switzerland, Aug. 14, 1881: united with Baptist Ch. Jan. 13, 1900: educated in Switzerland & Univ. Neuchatel: mar. Ennenda, Switzerland, Dec. 13, 1904. Had been engaged in mission work in Philippopolis for 3 years: appt'd. Sept. 27, 1904. Arr. home Aug. 27, 1911: Retired to Honor Roll May 30, 1935. Died July 3, 1967 McCabe Rest Home, Claremont, Calif.

Theodore Thomas Holway: b. York, Medina Co., Ohio, Oct. 13, 1867. prof. relig. Haubury St. Congl. Ch. London, Eng. 1882: grad. Oberlin College 1893, and Chicago Theol. Sem. 1896: ord. St.Louis, May 14, 1896: served as pastor at Maplewood, St.Louis, Mo. four years: emb. Boston July 31, 1901. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 1909: re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 2, 1910. A.F. Sep.'10, L.F. Jul. '15. A.H. Aug.'15. Re-emb. Jan.'19. 3rd term. March '19. Re-emb. Sep.'22. 4th term, Oct. '22. L.F. July '29. A.H. Oct. '29. Mr. Holway died August 24, 1954, Victoria, B.C. Canada. See card.

Mrs. Holway, (Elizabeth Jane Hudson) b. Cork, Queenstown Harbor, Ireland, August 24, 1865. Her father, Rev. Thomas Hudson, was pastor of the 1st Baptist Church in Cork for three years: came to America with her parents in childhood: prof. relig. South St.Louis Baptist Church 1874; studied in St.Louis Public schools and at home: married Maplewood, Mo. May 29, 1900: emb. July 31, 1901. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 1, 1909: re-emb.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION

N.Y. Aug. 2, 1910: arr'd. home Aug. 9, 1915: Died in Bradenton, Fla.
May 28, 1918. See Miss. Herald 1918 pg 315.

Mrs. Holway (Charlotte Tickenor) b. Aug. 27, 1869. grad. Oberlin College 1893. Married Aug. 23, 1919 Waukesha, Wis. app't. missionary May 23, 1922. Sailed Sep. 1, 1922. arrived U.S. Jul. 25, 1925. Died at Waukesha, Wis. on December 21, 1925. See Missy Herald 1926 - page 77.

Leroy Farrington Ostrander, b. Dubuque, Dubuque Co. Iowa Aug. 20, 1872; united with Presb. Ch., Lyons, N.Y.; grad. Hamilton College, 1894; Auburn Theol. Sem. 1901; ord. Lyons, N.Y. June 11, 1901: emb. Boston Dec. 4, 1901: arr. Samokov, Jan. 13, 1902. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 25, 1910, Sailed Jul. 29, 1911. Arr'd home Aug. 9, 1921. Sailed Aug. 8, 1922; Ar'd home Sept. 13, 1926. Was in U.S. July 1914 to Aug. 26, 1915 - detained by European war. Died Dec. 12, 1926 - Clifton Springs, N.Y. of Nephritis.

Mrs. Ostrander (Mary Louise Roys) b. Lyons, Wayne Co. N.Y. May 10, 1873: united with Presb. Ch. Lyons, 1887: studied in Kindergarten Training School, Chicago: married New York City Nov. 21, 1901. emb. Dec. 4, 1901: arr. Samokov, Jan. 13, 1902: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 25, 1910: Re-emb. Jul. 29, 1911. Sec. term Sep. '11. L.F. Jul. 1921. A.H. Aug. '21. Re-emb. Aug. 8, 1922. 3rd term. Sep. 8, 1922. L.F. Aug. '26. A.H. Sept. 13, 1926, after husband's death, took up work in U.S. to be near son. Died Pomona, Calif. on September 15, 1947. Weak heart-shock before death.

(

(

(

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION

Phineas Barber Kennedy, b. Kennedyville, Greenwich Township, Warren Co., N.J. June 14, 1867. united with 2nd Presb. Ch. Bridgeton, N.J. 1878: grad. Princeton Univ. 1891, Princeton Theol. Sem. 1894: ord. by Lackawana Presb. June 1894: settled as pastor in Asbury, N.J. and Easton and Philadelphia, Pa., emb. N.Y. Oct. 24, 1907. Arr. home Sept. 12, 1914: Sailed Oct. 15, 1916; arr. home Aug. 1921. Resigned from A.B. but continued independently in the Albanian work. Died at the Crawford Hall Nursing Home in Cranford, N.Jersey, May 4, 1963.

Mrs. Kennedy (Violet Russell Bond) dau. of Rev. Lewis Bond, formerly of this mission: b. Eski Zagra, Turkey in Europe June 11, 1870: united with the mission church at Monastir: studied at the Am. School for Girls at Constantinople and grad. at Mt. Holyoke College: mar. at Plainfield, N.J. June 7, 1898: emb. N.Y. Oct. 24, 1907: Arr. home Sept. 12, 1914; sailed Oct. 15, 1916; Arr. home Aug. 1, 1921. See above. Mrs. Kennedy died in Brooklyn, N.Y. on December 27, 1952. Buried in Plainfield, N.J. See card.

Charles Telford Erickson: b. Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill. July 15, 1867: united with the M.E. Church, Gaynor City, Mo., 1880: grad. DePauw Col., 1891; theological training at Boston Univ. grad. 1895, and post-grad. course at Yale: ord. Corrydon, Iowa Sept. 1896: took brief appointment under the M.E. Board in Rangoon, Burmah: pastor for a time of the Wethersfield Ave. Cong. Ch. of Hartford, Conn. at time of appointment pastor of the 1st Cong. Ch., West Seattle, Wash. emb. N.Y. Aug. 1, 1908. Arr. home Sept. 17, 1913; sailed Apr. 21, 1914; Arr. home June 27, 1919. D.D. Drury Col. 1915. Resigned Apr. 29, 1919. Died at Claremont, California, Dec. 26, 1966.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION

Mrs. Erickson (Carrie Louise Earl) b. Lake View, Erie Co., N.Y. March 14, 1872: united with M.E. Church, Akron, N.Y. 1885; studied in common schools and Dana Musical Institute: mar. Akron, N.Y. Sept. 13, 1895: emb. N.Y. Aug. 1, 1903; Arr. home Sept. 17, 1913; sailed Apr. 21, 1914; Arr. home June 24, 1919.

William Compton Cooper, b. Bridgeport, Ill. July 30, 1876: united with Presb. Church, Sumner, Ill. 1892: grad. Wheaton Col. '06 and McCormick Theol. Sem. '08: ord. 9th Presb. Ch. Chicago, Oct. 24, '07: emb. Boston, Nov. 2, 1909. A.F. Dec. '09 - A.H. Oct. 10, 1919. Re-emb. Aug. 21, 1920. 2nd term, Sept. '20. L.F. July '27. A.H. Aug. '27. Remb. Aug. '28: Arr. home July 24, 1933. Retired Aug. 31, 1934. Died in Claremont, California April 21, 1948.

Cooper, Mrs. Eugenia S. b. July 4, 1883, Villa Friedberg Ennenda, Ct. Glarus, Switzerland. Edu. French School, Neuchatel Nurses Training in school and hospital. Married Apr. 18, 1912. Married Apr. 18, 1912, William Cooper, Ennenda, Switz. Apptd. Feb. 27, 1912. Arr. home Oct. 10, 1919; Sailed Aug. 21, 1920; Arr. home Aug. 5, 1927; Sailed Aug. 4, 1928: Arr. home July 24, 1933. Retired Aug. 31, 1934. Died September 23, 1962

Assistant Missionaries

Mary Louisa Matthews: b. Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., O. Aug. 23, 1864. prof. relig. Cleveland, O. Jan. 1876: studied Oberlin High School and Mt. Holyoke Sem. emb. Boston, Aug. 11, 1888: arr. Monastir Sept. 24, '88: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 25, '93: re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 16, 1896. arr. Monastir,

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION

Oct. 13, '96: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 25, 1904: re-emb. Boston, Aug. 5, 1905. Arr. home Sept. 15, 1913. Sailed Aug. 26, 1915; arr. home Dec. 10, 1920. See card. Passed away on December 31, 1950 in Lancaster, Wisconsin.

Mary Minerva Haskell, dau. of Dr. H.C. Haskell of this mission. b. Philippopolis, Bulgaria, May 18, 1869: prof. relig. West Marietta, O. May 1882: studied at Painesville Sem. & Oberlin Coll.: emb. New York, Oct. 11, 1890: arr. Samokov, Nov. 8, '90.: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 26, 1898. re-emb. Boston, Aug. 4, 1900. arr. Samokov. Aug. 23. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 5, 1908. re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 23, 1909; Arr. home March 21, 1913. See card for further details. Died in Claremont, California on December 9, 1953.

Ames Mary Baird, dau. of Rev. J.W. Baird of this mission: b. Monastir, European Turkey, Aug. 8, 1876: prof. relig. Monastir 1887: studied in Monastir Girls Boarding School, American College, Constantinople, Oberlin College and Oberlin Kindergarten School: emb. N.Y. Sept. 3, 1898: arr. Samokov, Sept. 15; vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Sep. 1905. re-emb. N.Y. July 24, 1907. A.F. Sep. '07. L.F. July. '14, A.H. Aug. '14. Re-emb. Oct. 1920. Left Field Jun. '26. A.H. July. '26. Re-emb. Dec. '27. Began 4th Term Dec. '27.

Elizabeth Claon Clarke, dau. of Rev. James F. Clarke, b. Philippopolis, Bulgaria, June 1, 1867; united with the mission church in Samokov, 1881: studied at A.C.G.C., Dana Hall, Wellesley, and Mt. Holyoke College: joined the mission in 1899. Vis. U.S. arr. Montreal, Aug. 31, 1907. re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 1, 1908: Second Term Aug. 19, 1908. Sailed from Am. Aug. '19. L.F.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION

3rd Term. Sept. '25. Re-emb. Sep. 11, 1926. 4th Term. Oct. 1, 1916.

Retired July 1, 1932. Died in Bulgaria of pneumonia, Dec. 12, 1942.

Inez Louise Abbott: b. Fairfield, Mich. July 20, 1859. united with Cong. Ch. Fairfield, 1882: studied at Univ. of Minn., and Am. School for Classical Studies, Rome, Italy: emb. Montreal, Aug. 24, 1907: A.F. Sept. '07. E.F. Apr. 24, '11. Re-emb. Jun. '12. Second Term - Jul. '12. Sailed Feb. 27, '20. 3rd Term - Apr. 2, 1920. In 1915 came to U.S. on sick leave. Ar'd. Aug. 9. From Nov. 1913 to July 1914 in U.S. on a special mission for funds for the Samokov School. Ar'd. Aug. 5, 1914. Died at Samokov, May 1, 1926, of influenza, pneumonia.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

Missionaries

William Schauffler Dodd, M.D. son of Edward M. Dodd for several years a member of this Mission; b. Smyrna, Turkey, Dec. 27th, 1860; prof. relig. Mendham, N.J. Feb. 1870: grad. Coll. of N.J. 1881, Union Theol. Sem. 1884, Coll. Physicians & Surgeons, 1886, ord. at Boonton, N.J. June 1, '86. Presby. emb. N.Y. July 24, 1886: arr. Cesarea, Nov. 20, 1886: vis. the U.S. arr. N.Y. June 29, 1896: re-emb. N.Y. Sep. 4, 1897: arr. Cesarea, Oct. 23, '97: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 31, 1906: re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 7, 1907: Released in 1909, but continued independently at Konia, Turkey.

Mrs. Dodd (Mary Louise Carter) b. New York City, March 21, 1863: prof. relig. Presb'n. Ch., New York, 1875: studied public and private schools and Normal College, N.Y.; mar. June 24, 1886: emb. N.Y. July 24, 1886: arr. Cesarea, Nov. 20, 1886: Vis. the U.S. arr. N.Y., June 29, 1896: re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 4, 1897: arr. Cesarea, Oct. 23, '97: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 31, 1906: re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 7, 1907. Released in 1909 but continued independently at Konia, Turkey. Died Oct. 31, 1934, at Montclair, N.J.

James McNaughton. b. Dominionville, Ont., Can., Jan. 22, 1861: prof. relig. Kingston, Ont. 1880: studied Hamilton Collegiate Institute, Can.: grad. Queens College, Can., 1884: one year at Queen's Theol. Sem. two years at Union Theol. Sem.: ord. Rutherford Park, N.J., May 1887; emb. Boston, Sept. 8, '87: arr. Smyrna, Oct. 6. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. -- 1899: re-emb. Boston, Sept. 12, 1900: arr. Smyrna Oct. 23, 1900. Vis. U.S. Arr. N.Y. June 14, 1909: re-emb. Boston, Aug. 23, 1910: Arr. home July 26, 1915; D.D. Queen's Univ. Apr. 1916. Sailed Apr. 23, 1919. Arr. home Sep.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

28, 1930. Retired Apr. 16, 1931. Died July 11, 1938, Clifton Springs, N.Y.

Mrs. McNaughton (Rebecca Gladding Jillson) See Vol. III, p. 54. mar. Smyrna, June 23, 1888: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 14, 1909: re-emb. N.Y. Jan. 11, 1911: Arr. home July 26, 1915; Sailed Oct. 13, 1919; Arr. home Sept. 28, 1930. Was in U.S. in 1923 for a few mos. ret'g to field June 19. Retired Apr. 16, 1931. Died Nov. 29, 1947 at Claremont, California. Buried North End Burial Ground, Providence, R.I.

William Fry English, b. Tuftonborough, N.H. February 6, 1863: prof. relig. May 2, 1875: grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1882: Hartford Sem. 1885: ord. Essex Junction, Vt., July 2, 1885. emb. Boston, Oct. 13, 1887: arr. Cons'ple Nov. 11, '87: returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. May 19, 1892: released June 14, '92,

Mrs. English (Janet Smith McCrone) b. Hartford, Ct., August 1, 1863: prof. relig. Feb. 1876: grad. Hartford High Sch. 1881: mar. May 19, 1885: emb. Boston, Oct. 30, 1887 arr. Cons'ple Nov. 11, '87; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. May 19, 1892: released June 14, 1892.

George Edward White. Son of Rev. Geo. H. White, formerly of the Cent. Turkey Mission: b. Marash, Turkey, Oct. 14, 1861; prof. relig. Chester Center, Iowa, Apr. '73: grad. Iowa Coll. '82; Chicago Sem. '87: ord. Waverly, Ia, Sept. 14, 1887. emb. N. York Oct. 11, 1890: arr. Marsovan Nov. 14, 1890. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 6, 1898; re-emb. Boston June 3, 1899. arr. Marsovan, July 7, 1899. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 1, 1909:

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 19, 1910: Arr. home July 11, 1916. Sailed Feb. 16, 1919; Arr. home Oct. 9, 1921; Sailed Sept. 13, 1923. Arr. home Nov. 11, 1933: Sailed 1935. Ar. field Sept. 15, 1935. Was in U.S. (with Mrs. W.) Apr. 1925-Mar. 1926 for campaign purposes for Anatolia College. Was in U.S. fall 1927 for another campaign. Ret'd. to field Feb. 14, 1928. Was in U.S. (with Mrs. W.) Nov. 2, '32, to May 5, 1933. Retired Nov. 4, 1934. Died April 27, 1946, Claremont, California. See card.

Mrs. White (Esther Burrill Robbins) b. Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa, Feb. 20, 1860: prof. relig. Muscatine, Ia., 1872: studied at Iowa Coll. Grinnell: mar. Muscatine, Ia. June 29, 1887: emb. N.Y. Oct. 11, 1890: arr. Marsovan, Nov. 14, 1890: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 6, 1898: re-emb. Boston, June 3, 1899: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 1, 1909: re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 19, 1910. See above, Died June 13, 1950 at the hospital in Canandaiqua, N.Y. Ashes buried July 12, 1950 at Grinnell, Iowa. See card.

Henry Knowles Winzate, b. Janesville, Wis. May 23, 1865: prof. relig. 1882: grad. Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn. 1887 & Hartford Theol. Sem. 1893: ord. Minneapolis, Minn. July 26, '93. emb. N.Y. Sept. 23, 1893: arr. Cesarea Dec. 16, 1893: Vis. U.S. N.Y. May 10, 1901: re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 9, 1902. Arr. home June 28, 1911; Sailed June 11, 1912; arr. home Aug. 28, 1917; Sailed May 17, 1919; arr. home June 18, 1920. Released 1922. Died in Northfield, Minn., Feb. 22, 1944.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

Mrs. Wingate (Jane Caroline Smith) See page ⁵² ~~53~~, Mar. Madison, Wis./ Aug. 8, 1893. emb. N.Y. Sept. 23, '93: arr. Cesarea Dec. 16, 1893: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 10, 1901: re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 9, 1902. Arr. home July 12, 1911; Sailed June 11, 1912. Arr. home Aug. 28, 1917. Released 1922. Died in New York City April 23, 1952. Mem'l. Service Northfield, Minn. May 2, 1952. See card.

Charles Trowbridge Riggs, son of Rev. Edward Riggs of this mission: b. Marsovan, Turkey, Sept. 1, 1871: prof. relig. Constantinople May 16, 1885: grad. Princeton College, 1893, Auburn Sem., 1900: ord. Auburn, N.Y. May 7, 1900: emb. Boston, Aug. 4, 1900. arr. Marsovan Sept. 6. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 4, 1908: re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 17, 1909: Retired 1946. Died in Istanbul, Turkey on February 12, 1953. See card.

Mrs. Riggs (Mary Rendle Steele) b. Middlebury, Vt. Dec. 4, 1870. prof. relig. Middlebury 1886: studied at Burnham Sch. Northampton, Mass. mar. Germantown, Pa., Jan. 9, 1900: emb. Boston Aug. 4, 1900. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 4, 1908: re-emb. Aug. 17, 1909 from N.Y. Retired 1946. Died July 13, 1949 at Middlebury, Vermont. See card.

Ernest Croker Partridge, Shoreham, Vt. b. Weybridge, Addison Co., Vt. Dec. 8, 1870; prof. relig. Longwood, Florida, 1874: grad. Oberlin College, 1895, Andover Sem. 1898: ord. Stoneham, Vt., Oct. 13, 1898. emb. Boston Oct. 3, 1900. arr. Sivas Nov. 14, 1900. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 23, 1907: re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 26, 1908: Arr. home Aug. 24, 1915; Sailed July 13, 1917 (on sp. relief mission). Arr. home Aug. 15, 1918; Sailed Jan. 25, 1919. Arr. home 1920. Sailed Feb. 4, 1922; arr. home July 2, 1929; Sailed Jan. 24, 1931; arr. home Aug. 24, 1933. Retired Dec. 22, 1933. Died in Stow, Ohio on May 4, 1955. See card.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

Henry Harrison Riggs, son of Rev. Edwd. Riggs, D.D., b. Sivas, Western Turkey, March 2, 1875: united with the mission church at Marsovan in 1899: grad. Carleton College 1896; Auburn Theol. Sem.- licensed to preach by Cayuga Presbytery, Lennet, N.Y. April 1901: emb. N.Y. Aug. 9, 1902: arr. Cesarea Oct. 3, 1902: vis. U.S. in summer of 1904 and re-emb. July 23, 1904: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Dec. 3, 1910: re-emb. N.Y. Apr. 25, 1912. Came to U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 22, 1917. Died suddenly on Aug. 17, 1943, in Jerusalem, enroute to Syria.

Mrs. Riggs, (Annie Caroline Tracy) dau. of Rev. C.C. Tracy, D.D. of Marsovan: b. Marsovan, Turkey, April 17, 1879: united with the mission church in 1890: grad. at Mt. Holyoke College: mar. Athens, Pa. July 13, 1904: emb. N.Y. July 23, 1904: died at Harpoot, July 23, 1905 (see Oct. 1905 Herald, p. 494).

Mrs. Riggs (Emma Barnum) see page 84. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Dec. 3, 1910. re-emb. N.Y. Apr. 25, 1912. Died Harpoot, Apr. 27, 1917. See Herald Aug. 1917, p. 355.

Herbert Marsena Allen (see page 77) Re-appt'd. Mar. 17, 1903: emb. Boston, March 1911. Herald pages 103 & 117) Died at Constantinople Jan. 25, 1911.

Mrs. Allen (Ellen Ropes Ladd) see page 77.. Re-apptd. Mar. 17, 1903. emb. Boston, Aug. 8, 1903: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 16, 1911.

Herbert Moffatt Irwin, b. Township of Fenelon Victoria Co., Ontario, Feb. 29, 1863: united with 1st Presb. Ch., Port Hope, Ont. May 1887: grad. Manitoba Univ. 1900. studied theology in Manitoba College & grad. Knox College Sept. 1902: ord. Central Park, B.C. Oct. 30, 1902: emb. Boston,



WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

Oct. 1, 1903. vis. U.S. arr. Montreal Aug. 3, 1910: Arr'd home Aug. 3, 1910; sailed July 20, 1911; ar'd home Aug. 12, 1919; Sailed Nov. 10, 1923. D.D. Manitoba, Apr. 1926. Died Nov. 17, 1927 at Old Phaleron, Greece. See Herald January '28.

Mrs. Irwin (Genevieve Du Val) b. Wilmington, Newcastle Co. Del. Oct. 3, 1876: united with Presb. Ch., Winnipeg, Man., Jan. 1889: studied in Provincial Normal Sch. and Manitoba College, Winnipeg: mar. Winnipeg Sept. 7, 1903: emb. Boston Oct. 1, 1903: vis U.S. arr. Montreal, Aug. 3, 1910. Sailed July 20, 1911; Arr. home Aug. 12, 1919; Sailed Aug. 9, 1924; Ret'd to Canada after Mr. Irwin's death, retired from service. Died on November 1, 1952 at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Buried Winnipeg. See card.

Samuel Lee Caldwell, b. Charlotte, McKeenbury Co., No. Carolina, March 2nd, 1867: united with Baptist Ch., Reedsville No. Carolina ; grad. Carleton College, 1897: tutor in Smyrna International College prior to appointment, appt'd. Sept. 3, 1903: vis. U.S. 1907-08, re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 22, 1908 Arr. home July 1919; Sailed July 13, 1920; Arr. home 1923, Sailed 1929; Arr. home July 5, 1932. Retired June 15, 1932. Died Laguna Beach, Calif. June 17, 1943.

Mrs. Caldwell (Carrie Bruggeneate) b. St.Johnsville, Montgomery Co., New York, Nov. 20, 1871: united with Cong'l. Church, Northfield, Minn., 1896: studied at Carleton College: mar. St.Paul,Minn., Nov. 11, 1897: appt'd. Sept. 3, 1903. vis. U.S. 1907-8: re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 22, 1908; Arr. home Oct. 10, 1917; Sailed July 13, 1920; arr. home Oct. 19, 1922; Sailed Aug. 8, 1924; arr. home 1923: Sailed 1929: Arr. home July 5/32. Retired June 5, 1932. Died in hospital, New Haven, Connecticut, Nov. 20, 1963.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

Charles Kellogg Tracy, son of Rev.C.C. Tracy, D.D. of Marsovan: b. Marsovan Mar. 14, 1874: united with the church in Constantinople 1886: grad. Oberlin College, 1897, and Hartford Theological Sem. 1904: ord. Hartford, May 27, 1904: emb. Boston, Aug. 30, 1904. Arr. home January 3, 1912. Died Camden, N.J. (residence Haddonfield) Aug. 22, 1965

Mrs. Tracy (May Belle Sherman), b. Norwich, Conn. Jan. 24, 1879: united with Cong'l Ch., Norwich 1894: studied in Norwich Free Acad. and Norwich Art School: mar. Norwich, June 29, 1904: emb. Boston, Aug. 30, 1904. Arr. home Jan. 3, 1912.

Theodore Allen Elmer, b. Fairton, N.J. Nov. 14, 1871: united with the Presb. Ch. of Fairton, 1886: grad. Lafayette Col. 1894, Princeton Univ. 1896 and Princeton Theol. Sem. 1897: ord. 1st Presb. Ch. Bridgeton, N.J., April 1897: was professor in Jaffna College, Ceylon for five years, returning to the U.S. in 1902: acted as professor of moral philosophy, and Hebrew in Lafayette College until 1905 when he entered the service of the Board: emb. N.Y. July 19, 1905: Arr. home Aug. 1, 1912; Sailed Feb. 27, 1913; Arr. home Mar. 11, 1920; Sailed Aug. 17, 1920. In U.S. Oct. 4, 1915 - July 13, 1917 because of unsettled conditions in Turkey. Since 1917 were engaged in special relief & educational work, not directly connected with the American Board. Died Feb. 25, 1964, at age of 92, in Safety Harbor, Florida.

Mrs. Elmer (Henrietta Mary Horsley) dau. of Rev. Hugh Horsley, missionary under the Church Missionary Society in Ceylon: born Kodai Kanal, Pulney Hills, So. India, May 15, 1879: confirmed in Church of England; Trenton, Eng. 1895: studied in Ormes Girls' School, Newcastle, Staffs. Eng.: mar.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

Yellore, Jaffna, Ceylon, Dec. 1st, 1899: emb. N.Y. July 19, 1905: Arr. home Aug. 1, 1912; Sailed Nov. 16, 1912: Arr. home 1915; Sailed Aug. 17, 1920. (See Mr. Elmer)

Thomas Joseph Smith Ferguson, b. Blackstock, Co. Durham, Prov. of Ontario, Canada, Aug. 14, 1870: united with Presb. Ch. Blackstock, Xonas, 1894: grad. Queen's Univ. 1898 & Queen's Theol. Sem. 1903. ord. Didsbury, Alberta, Can. June 1903: joined the mission in the summer of 1909: released July 26, 1910.

Mrs. Ferguson (Amy Spencer) b. Woodgreen, London, Eng., Nov. 6, 1884. united with 1st Baptist Ch. of Brantford, Ont., of which her father was pastor, in 1896: studied at Brantford Collegiate Inst., and Queen's Univ. and Hamilton Normal Col. mar. Banff, Alberta, Can. Dec. 3, 1907: joined the mission in the summer of 1909: released July 26, 1910.

Charles Henry Holbrook. b. Salem, Essex Co., Mass. Nov. 9, 1880: united with the Old South Cong'l. Church of Worcester, March 1904: grad. Boston Univ., A.M. 1903 and Union Theol. Sem. 1910: for two years after graduating from Boston, Univ. he taught in Worcester Polytechnic: ord. Wellesley Hills Feb. 15, 1911: emb. N.Y. Mar. 25, 1911. Died (murdered) Aug. 13, 1913 at Soussehir, Turkey. See Missy. Herald, Oct. 1913.

Frederich William Macallum (Transferred from E. Turkey to Cent. Miss. & Mar. 2, 1909 to the Western Turkey Miss., (See pages 65, 76. . Vis. U.S. June 1911. Retired June 1, 1938. Died November 23, 1945, Istanbul Turkey.

Mrs. Macallum (Henrietta Anna Reid) Transferred from E. Turkey to Cent. Turkey Mar. 2, 1909 to the W. Turkey Miss: See pages 65, 72. Vis. U.S. arrived in N.Y. Aug. 3, 1910.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSIONMissionary Physicians

Private Collection

Thomas Spees Carrington, M.D. b. New York City, Aug. 12, 1868: prof. relig. Presb. Ch. Jamaica, L.I., N.Y. 1880: studied St. Pauls School Garden City, N.Y., Colorado State School Mines, Gross Med. Col., Denver, Colo., Phila. Polyclinic Hospital, Phila College of Pharmacy & Jefferson Med. Col. Laboratories: practiced medicine in Philadelphia: emb. N.Y. Sept. 4, 1897: vis. America arr. Montreal Aug. 4, 1904: re-emb. Boston April 7, 1906. returned to U.S. 1909: released June 8, 1909.

Mrs. Carrington (Phebe W. Jacques) b. Washingtonville, N.Y. Feb. 24, 1868: prof. relig. Presb. Ch. Newburgh, N.Y. 1878: studied Gormley Sem. Newburgh, N.Y. & Gross Med. College, Denver: mar. Denver Sept. 8, 1891: emb. N.Y. Sept. 4, 1897. vis. U.S. arr. Boston, June 27, 1904. re-emb. Boston, April 7, 1906. returned to U.S. in 1909: released June 8, 1909.

Charles Ernest Clark: b. Brattleboro; Windham Co., VT. Feb. 21, 1875: united with Cong'l. Ch., West Brattleboro, Vt. 1889: grad. Dartmouth College 1898: studied medicine at the University of Michigan. emb. N.Y. July 22, 1903: vis U.S. arr. Brattleboro, Vt. June 18, 1910. re-emb. N.Y. June 1, 1911. Died Gaziantep, Turkey, April 28, 1942. See card.

Mrs. Clark (Ina Van Liew Clawson) b. Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich. March 14, 1875: united with Presb. Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1889: grad. University of Michigan: mar. Royal Oak, Mich. June 11, 1903: emb. N.Y. July 22, 1903:

(

(

|

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

vis. U.S. arr. Brattleboro, Vt., June 18, 1910; re-emb. June 1, 1911, N.Y. Died on June 2, 1960 at Evansdale (Waterloo), Iowa. See card.

Wilfred McIlvaine Post, son of Rev. Dr. George S. Post, missionary of the Presb. Board at Beirut, Syria: b. Beirut, Oct. 25, 1876: united with the Anglo-American Ch., Beirut, 1889: grad. Princeton Univ. 1897, and studied 2 yrs. in Syria Protestant Col., Beirut and 2 yrs Col. of Physicians & Surgeons, Columbia Univ., N.Y. City. emb. 1904 At Talas Served till 1910. Died January 20, 1966 at Nassau Hospital, Williston Park, Long Island.

Mrs. Post (Annie Gardner Stabb) b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1877: confirmed in Episcopal Ch., 1893: studied in Bible Teachers College, N.Y. City and Presb. Hospital Training Sch. for Nurses, N.Y. City: mar. Died September 9, 1925. New York.

Alden Robbins Hoover, b. Muscatine, Iowa. Jan. 6, 1877: united with Cong'l. Ch., Muscatine 1890: grad. Univ. of Iowa, Collegiate and Medical Depts. emb. Boston, Aug. 2, 1906: Arr. home July 28, 1914; Sailed May 8, 1915; Arr. U.S. Jan. 1916. Resigned Apr. 1, 1919. 1919 went to Const., connected with Med. Dept. Const, Col. until 1923, when he returned to U.S.. During furlough 1914-15 rec'd M.S., Iowa State Univ. See card. Died at Elizabeth, N.J. on April - - 1940.

Mrs. Hoover (Esther Finger) b. Oshkosh, Wis. Nov. 17, 1880: united with Ger. Cong.Ch. Davenport, Ia., of which her father was pastor in 1905: studied at Yankton College & a summer quarter each at Chicago

(

(

(

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

Univ. & Iowa State Normal; mar. Chicago, June 27, 1906: emb. Boston Aug. 2, 1906. Arr. home July 28, 1914. See card. Died at Ivy, Virginia on March 26, 1948.

Jesse Krikore Marden, M.D., son of Rev. Henry Marden, b. at Aintab, Turkey, March 10, 1872: united with the Cong'l. Ch., N. Leominster, Mass.: grad. Dartmouth Col. 189- and med. Dept. of Univ. of Mich. 1898: labored as a physician for several years in Turkey before appointment; mar. Miss L.H. Morley, formerly of Cent. Turkey Miss. July 15, 1903. App'td. March 8, 1910. Ret. to U.S. arr. N.Y. July 8, 1916. See card. Passed away March 21, 1949 at Claremont, California.

Mrs. Marden (Lucy H. Morley) - see page 73. Re-appted missy. Mar. 8, 1910. Ret. to U.S. arr. N.Y. July 8, 1916. See card.

Assistant Missionaries

Marion Evarts Sheldon, b. West Newton Middlesex Co., Mass., June 26, 1861: prof. relig. West Newton, Jan. 3, 1874: studied Newton pub. schls. and Wellesley Coll.: emb. Boston Sept. 16, 1886: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 22, 1892. re-emb. N.Y. Mar. 18, 1893: arr. Adabazar, April 4, 1893. Left Adabazar, Nov. 1898, reached U.S. Dec. 1898. In West Newton, Mass. 1898-1916. In Ashland, Ky. 1916 to 1928. Re-emb. New York Aug. 16, 1928; ar. Istanbul Turkey Sept. 6, 1928; teacher and librarian in American Academy for Girls, Scutari, Istanbul; visited U.S. June 20, 1937. re-emb. April 2, 1938; ar. Scutari, Istanbul, April 18, 1938. From Sept. 1938 to June (Rumeli Hisar - Rumeli Hisari) 1939 resided in Ronmeli Hissar, Istanbul, and worked in library of the Service Center (Y.W.C.A.) in Stamboul. Left Istanbul June 11, 1939;

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

ar. at Auburndale, Mass. June 23, 1939. Miss Sheldon passed away at a nursing home in Auburndale on April 12, 1948 after a stroke of apoplexy. The service was held at the Second Church in Newton, West Newton, Mass. on April 15.

Jane Caroline Smith. dau. of Rev. John F. Smith of same miss. b. Marsovan, Turkey, April 25, 1865; prof. relig. June 1879: studied Marsovan Girls Edg. Sch., Home Sch. Consple, High Sch. Madison, Wis., Monticello Sem. Ill.: emb. Boston, Sep. 8, '87: arr. --- Vis. U.S. 1893. mar. at Madison, Wis. Aug. 8, 1893, to Rev. Henry K. Wingate (see page ⁴⁴ ~~44~~). Died New York City, April 23, 1952. Mem'l. service, Northfield, Minn. May 2, 1952.

Helen Lucy Wells, b. Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass., Dec. 25, 1862: prof. relig. Jan. 1, 1887: studied Oberlin College, and Iowa Coll.: emb. Boston, Sept. 8, 1887: arr. Broosa, Oct. 11, '87: released Oct. 22, 1889: arr. Boston, Feb. 17, 1890: mar. Mr. Kelsey, Seattle, Wash. Feb. 1890.

Mary Emilia Brewer. born New Haven, Conn. Dec. 3, 1863: prof. relig. 1876: studied at a private school in Stockbridge, Mass. and at Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa: emb. Boston, Sept. 8, 1888: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 6, 1898. re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 9, 1899: returned to U.S. on account of illness, arr. N.Y. June 14, 1902. Died Iowa State Hosp. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. May 25, 1946. Buried Grinnell, Iowa. Brother wrote that after she was stricken with typhoid fever she never recovered her sanity.

(

\

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

Bertha Smith, dau. of Rev. J.F. Smith of this mission, b. Marsovan, Turkey, Mar. 2, 1868. prof. relig. Constantinople, 1880: studied Monticello, Sem., Godfrey, Ill.: emb. New York, Oct. 2, 1889: arr. Marsovan, Nov. 14, '89: Died near Marsovan July 30, 1892.

Susan Hawley Olmstead, b. New Haven, Ct., April 24, 1865: prof. relig. New Haven, 1877: studied at Univ. of Minn.; emb. New York, Oct. 2, 1889: arr. Consple Nov. 4, '89: vis the U.S. arr. N.Y. July 18, 1896: released April 5, 1898

Lizzie Emma Kirtland. b. Wallingford, New Haven Co., Ct., May 25, 1866: prof. relig. Yaleville, Ct., 1880: studied Minn. State Univ.: emb. New York. Oct. 2, 1889: arr. Smyrna, Nov. 12, 1889: Released May 12, 1891.

Anna Bancroft Jones. b. Columbia, Franklin Co., Ohio, May 2, 1862: prof. relig. Paddy's Run, 1874: studied at Granville Female College: emb. Boston, April 26, 1890: vis. U.S. in 1897: re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 14, 1897. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 31, 1903. re-emb. Jan. 12, 1904: Arr. home June 12, 1912; Sailed Mar. 1, 1913; Arr. home Nov. 19, 1919; Sailed Dec. 18, 1920; Arr. home Aug. 25, 1930. Retired July 20, 1931. Died at Newton-Wellesley Hospital, Newton Lower Falls, Mass., November 7, 1947 after shock that morning.

Johanna Zimmer; b. Plagnitz, near Leipzig, Saxony, Germany, July 26, 1857: prof. relig. 1871 Leipzig (Swiss Reformed Church) studied in Leipzig. emb. New York, July 30, 1890: released Oct. 31, 1899.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

Lydia Ann Gile: b. No. Andover, Essex Co., Mass. Mar. 14, 1869: prof. relig. No. Andover, 1885: studied at Mt. Holyoke Sem. & Coll.: emb. Boston, Aug. 16, 1890: arr. Constantinople, Sept. 13, 1890: released June 7, 1892. mar. Prof. Stephen Panarettoff of Robert College at Consple July 1892. Died April 1, 1931 at Washington, D.C.

Cornelia Storrs Bartlett. dau. of Rev. Lyman Bartlett of this mission: b. Columbus, N.Y. 1860: prof. relig. Cons'ple 1873: studied at Wellesley Coll: engaged in kindergarten work in Smyrna five yrs. before appt'd: vis. U.S. 1889:, emb. New York, Oct. 11, 1890: arr. Smyrna, Nov. 22, '90: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Feb. 6, 1896: re-emb. Boston, Jan. 4, 1899: arr. Smyrna, Jan. 31, '99. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, June 13, 1904. Did not return.

Susan Cleveland Hyde. b. Norwich, New London Co., Conn., Aug. 30, 1866: prof. relig. Norwich, Sept. 1882: studied at Mt. Holyoke: (Class 1888): emb. N.Y. Aug. 5, 1891: arr. Cons'ple. Aug. 28, '91: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 23, 1897: re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 8, '98: arr. Adabazar Nov. 7. Resigned and returned to U.S. 1902. 1902-1941 in Norwich, Conn. Died in Norwich, Conn. on June 13, 1956 after a short illness. Member of the Cong'l. Church Norwich Town where the service was held on June 15. Obit. notice in July 18, 1956 issue of ADVANCE p. 27. (Her mother was a first cousin of Pres. Grover Cleveland.

Florence E. Griswold. b. Guilford, New Haven Co., Conn., Oct. 15, 1869: prof. relig. Guilford, May 1889: studied at Mt. Holyoke Sem. & Coll: emb. New York, Nov. 14, 1891: arr. Cons'ple Dec. 4, '91: Released, Nov. 8, 1898. Died Februsry 22, 1928 - Guilford, Conn.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

Susan Dwight Riggs, dau. of Rev. Edward Riggs of this mission: b. Sivas, Turkey, July 1, 1870: prof. relig. Cons'ple 1882: studied at Elmira Coll. Elmira, N.Y. emb. Boston, July 30, 1892: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 28, 1902. Mar. Mr. Dana K. Getchell, Marsovan, Aug. 4. 1904. (See p.60). Died June 11, 1959 at Claremont, Calif. See card.

Frances Cousens Gaze, St. Paul, Minn. b. Quincy, Mass. Oct. 14, 1863: prof. relig. 1875. grad. Carleton, Coll. 1890: emb. Boston Aug. 5, 1893: arr. Cons'ple Sept. 14. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Oct. 29, 1898: released Oct. 30, 1900. In 1913 went back to Turkey under the Int'lal. Y.W.C.A. Died July 15, 1917 at Marsovan. See Herald Oct. 1917 p. 445.

Martha Anne King, Minneapolis, Minn. b. Minneapolis, Dec. 26, 1867: prof. relig. Park Ave. Cong. Ch., May 1883. grad. Carleton Coll. 1891: emb. Boston Aug. 5, 1893: arr. Cons'ple Sept. 14: Died at Marsovan, Feb. 1, 1896. (See April '96 Herald - p. 143).

Sarah Havens Harlow. b. Florida, Orange Co. N.Y. Oct. 20, 1867, daughter of Rev. Henry A. Harlow: prof. relig. Aug. 1881, uniting with Presb. Ch., Goshen, N.Y.: grad. at Northfield Sem. and Wellesley College: arr. Smyrna Oct. 17, 1893: released March 17, 1896

Annie Mildred Barker. b. Sheffield, New Brunswick, Can. Oct. 26, 1864: prof. relig. 1886: grad. Provincial Normal School, Fredericton: emb. Boston, Aug. 4, 1894: arr. Cons'ple, Sept. 8. Vis. U.S. arr. Halifax, N.Y. Aug. 23, 1901: re-emb. Boston, Aug. 13, 1902: Vis. U.S. 1905.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

Re-emb. from New York Sep. 1, 1905. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, July 8, 1907. Sailed Sept. 13, 1911; ar'd home May 21, 1919; Sailed Aug. 17, 1920; ar'd home Sept. 17, 1927; Sailed Sept. 20, 1928. Retired Oct. 26, 1934, on field. Returned to U.S. Dec. 1946. Died in West Newton, Mass. on October 7, 1950. See card.

Ilse (Elizabeth) Charlotte Pohl, b. Dresden, Saxony, Germany, Apr. 26th 1868: united with the Moravian Brethren in Gnadau, near Magdeburg, Germany, 1884: studied in Girls' College in Dresden, Sch. of the Moravian Brethren Gnadau, and Royal Teachers' College, Dresden: emb. N.Y. Sept. 5, 1894: arr. Smyrna, Oct. 4: Vis. U.S. in 1901 and re-emb. Apr. 10, 1902, returning to her mission via Germany. Arr. home ---- : Sailed Sept. 3, 1909; Left field Mar. 1919; Arr. home : Sailed ----: Arr. field Dec. 1923; arr. home Aug. 10, 1928; Sailed Dec. 7, 1929. In Germany summer 1914. Was in Red Cross work in Dresden. Retired in Athens Jan. 1936. Died at La Puente, Calif. on October 11, 1958. See card.

Isabel Saunders, b. Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich., Sept. 10, 1869: prof. relig. April 25, 1888 uniting with Episcopal Ch. Grand Rapids, Mich.: studied in Grand Rapids Kindergarten Sch., and Business College: emb. N.Y. Sept. 5, 1894: arr. Smyrna, Oct. 4; released Aug. 16, 1898: arr. N.Y. April 10, '99.

Cora Addie Nason, b. Smyrna, Chenango Co., N.Y. Dec. 13, 1864: prof. relig. East Smithfield, Pa., 1875: studied at Carlton College, Northfield, Minnesota: emb. N.Y. Oct. 13, 1894: arr. Cesarea Dec. 26. Released Feb. 11, 1902.

(

(

(

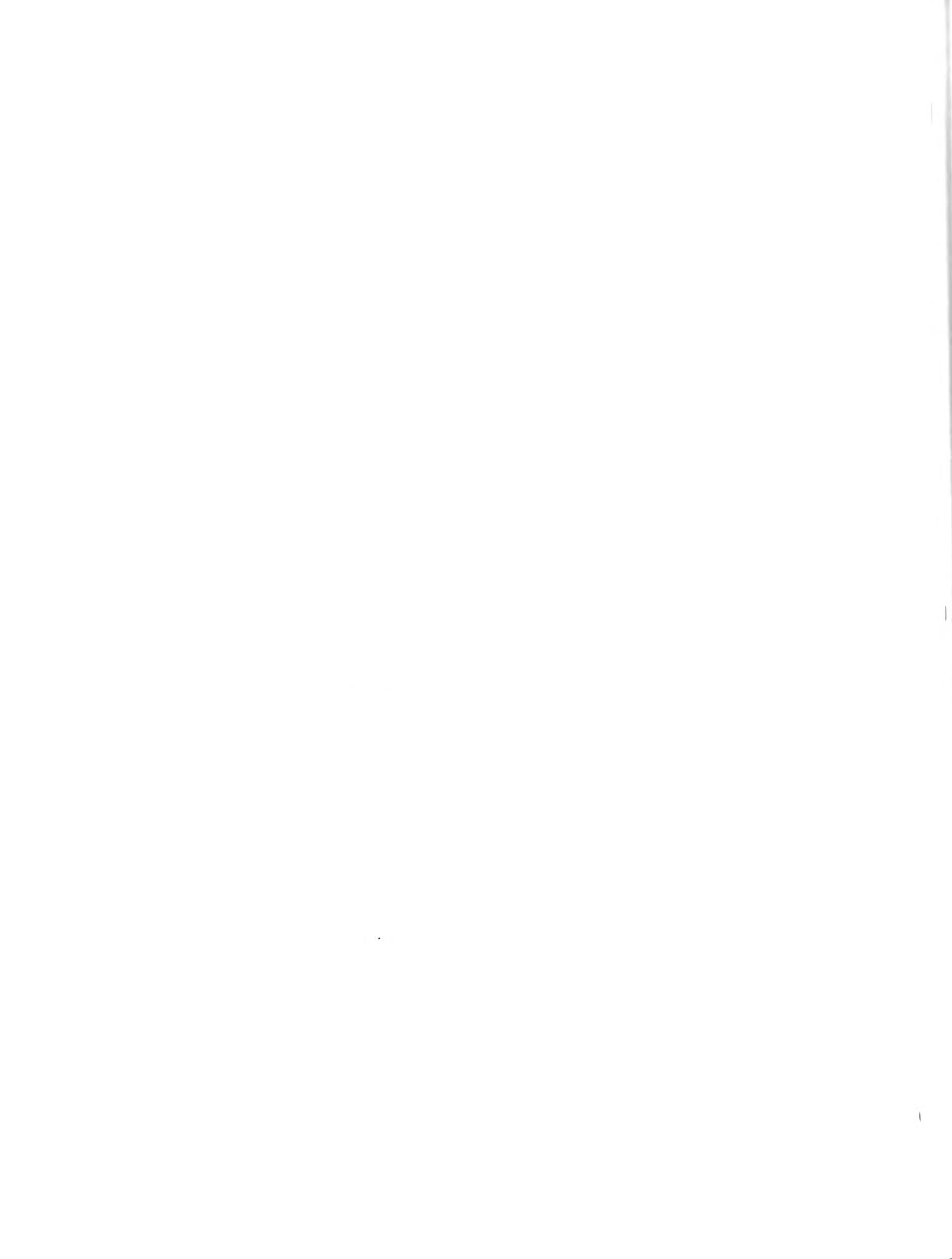
WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

Minnie B. Mills, b. Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa, Sept. 14, 1872, prof. relig. 1884: studied at Olivet College, engaged in teaching: emb. N.Y. Sept. 4, 1897. arr. Smyrna Sept. 28: vis. U.S..... Re-emb. Boston Aug. 23, 1905. Died March 30, 1965 at Bellevue Manor Nursing Home, 150 - 102nd St., S.E., Bellevue, Washington.

Marie Auguste Hoffman, b. Neustadt, West Preussen, Germany, July 3, 1862: confirmed in the Lutheran Church, Berlin when 16 years of age: educated in Germany: in N.Y. studied & became a trained nurse: emb. N.Y. Sept. 4, 1897. arr. Cesarea Oct. 25, 1897. Released Nov. 22, 1898.

Charlotte Richards Willard, b. Fairhaven, Mass. Sept. 20, 1860: united with Ch. of wh. her father was pastor in 1871. grad. Smith College 1883: studied one year at Harvard Annex: taught in Carleton College: emb. 1897: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 19, 1899: re-emb. Boston, Apr. 27, 1901. Vis. U.S. in 1908: re-emb. Boston, Aug. 4. 1909. Lv. of absence June- Sept. 1912. Ar'd. home Nov. 19, 1919; (L.H.D. 1922-Smith). Sailed Feb. 25, 1922; In U.S. summer 1925. Ar'd home Feb. 24, 1930. Died at Chicago, Ill. Oct. 1, 1930.

Emily Clarabel Platt, b. Pictou, Prince Edward Co., Ontario, Canada, Jan. 18, 1868: prof. relig. Meth. Church, Pictou, 1880: studied in University of Toronto; emb. N.Y. Aug. 17, 1899. arr. Smyrna, Oct. 1, '99; Arr. home Aug. 20, 1911. Died in Toronto, Canada, July 19, 1953.



WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

Mary Ella Kinney: b. Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass. Oct. 27, 1874. prof. relig. Roxbury, 1890: grad. from Girls' High and Boston Normal Schools 1896: emb. Boston, Oct. 18, 1899. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 30, 1906: re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 7, 1907. Ar'd home July 2, 1914; Sailed Sept. 7, 1916; (Sept. 1916 sailed for Egypt to engage in relief work for Armenian refugees) Ar'd. home May 8, 1925; Sailed Aug. 13, 1925. Died in Constantinople Feb. 7, 1930.

Mary Louise Graffan: b. Monson, Piegataquis Co., Me. May 11, 1871: united with Cong'l. Ch. Andover, Mass. 1885: studied in Punchard School, Andover, and Oberlin Coll. emb. Boston, Aug. 14, 1901. Vis. U.S. 1909-10: re-emb. N.Y. June 18, 1910. Received decoration of Red Crescent by Imperial Trade from Turkish government for distinguished service in relief work in Sivas sometime before 1917. (Honary M.A. Oberlin 1917). Died in Sivas, Turkey on August 17, 1921. Miss. Herald 1921 - pg. 345.

Mary Elizabeth Ward, dau. of Langdon S. Ward, for many years Treas. of the Am. Board: b. Brookline, Norfolk Co., Mass. Sept. 19, 1874: prof. relig. 1st Cong. Ch. Newton, 1888: grad. Mt. Holyoke College 1897: emb. Boston, Aug. 4, 1900. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 11, 1907: re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 1, 1908. See card for further details. Died at Medfield, Mass. on November 16, 1960. (Home: Newton Highlands)

Mary Myrtle Foote - Transferred from Central Turkey (See page 72.)
Transferred to the Eastern Turkey Mission March 7, 1905 (See page 72.).

Ema Darling Cushman. b. Burlington, Otsego Co. N.Y. July 20, 1863: prof. relig. Presb. Ch. New Berlin, N.Y. 1887: studied in public schools & State College, Manhattan, Kan., grad. in nursing Paterson, N.J.: Apt'd.

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

June 5, 1900. emb. ... 1900: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 31, 1906.
released June 25, 1907. Died Dec. 31, 1930, at Cairo, Egypt.

Sophie Sherman Holt. b. Somerville, Middlesex Co., Mass. Feb, 18, 1876:
united with Church of Christ, Minneapolis, Minn. 1888. Studied in North-
western Christian College and Univ. of Minnesota: emb. Boston, July 31,
1901: Released Aug. 25, 1903: arr. N.Y. July 16, 1903. Returned for a
term of 3 years. emb. Boston Aug. 6, 1910. Fully appointed 1913 (Jan. 21).
Arr. home Sept. 20, 1915; Sailed Feb. 16, 1919. Arr. home June 16, 1922.
Died February 22, 1960 near Pasadena, California. See card.

Stella Nelson Longbridge, b. Albia, Iowa, Jan. 18, 1871: united with
Cong'l. Ch. Lincoln, Nebr. 1884: studied in Doane College and Mo. State
Univ.: emb. Boston, Sept. 18, 1901: arr. Cesarea Nov. 2; vis. U.S. arr.
Boston, June 23, 1908: re-emb. Boston, Aug. 4, 1909. Died January 5,
1963 in Sacramento, California. For further information see card.

Charlotte Payson Halsey: b. Galesburg, Ill. Aug. 6, 1875: united with
2nd Presb. Ch. Evanston, Ill. 1886: studied in Northfield Sem. and Gales-
burg Kindergarten Normal: emb. Boston, Sept. 18, 1901: arr. Smyrna, Nov.
9: Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Aug. 8, 1907. re-emb. San Francisco, May 9, 1908.
released June 8, 1909.

Mary West Riggs dau. of Rev. Edward Riggs, b. Sivas, Turkey Dec. 14, 1873.
united with the mission church 1887: studied at Elmira College, N.Y.: emb.
Boston, Sept. 17, 1902: arr. Smyrna Oct. 12. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 24,
1909. re-emb. Boston, Aug. 6, 1910: Arr. home July 25, 1916; sailed

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

Feb. 16, 1919; Arr. home Sept. 25, 1925. Remained in U.S. for family reasons. Passed away in Claremont, California on September 25, 1943. See card.

Susan Wealthy Orvis, b. Atlanta, Logan Co., Ill., Dec. 20, 1878; united with Cong. Ch. Bladen, Neb. May 9, 1886; studied in Iowa Col. Academy and Iowa State College, also Moody Bible Institute: emb. Boston, Sept. 17, 1902. arr. Cesarea, Oct. 8, 1902. vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Aug. 5, 1909: re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 31, 1910: Arr. home Nov. 16, 1914: M.A. Univ. of Chicago 1915; Sailed July 18, 1917. Arr. home Feb. 11, 1923; sailed Sept. 1, 1926; In 1930-31 was in Austria, later Egypt, for health reasons, ret'd to Istanbul Apr. 1931. Arr. home Nov. 1, 1932. Retired to Honor Roll Nov. 1, 1933. Died Jan. 10, 1941, at Earlville, Iowa.

Adelaide Susan Dwight, daughter of Rev. H.O. Dwight, formerly of this mission; b. Constantinople, Turkey July 24, 1878: united with Cong'l. Church, Constantinople 1892: studied in Am. Col. for Girls Cons'ple and Smith College: emb. Boston Sept. 17, 1902: arr. Cesarea Oct. 8, 1902: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 31, 1906. re-emb. N.Y. Apr. 9, 1908.

Annie Teresa Allen, dau. of Rev. O.P. Allen of the Eastern Turkey Miss., b. Harpoot, Dec. 21, 1868: united with mission church, Harpoot 1880: studied at Mt. Holyoke, Bible Normal College, Springfield: emb. Boston, Aug. 8, 1903: vis U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 25, 1909: Died in Sivas, Turkey Feb. 2, 1922. Miss. Herald 1922 pg 88.

Nina Ellen Rice b. Penfield, Lorain Co., Ohio, Jan. 26, 1878: united with Cong'l. Ch. Columbus, Neb., of which her father was pastor Sept. 1887:



WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

studied at Los Angeles, Cal., State Normal School and Pomona College: emb. Boston, Oct. 1, 1903: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 11, 1910: Sailed Aug. 12, 1911; Arr. home July 11, 1916; Sailed Oct. 18, 1919; Arr. home, June 30, 1924; Sailed Sept. 9, 1925; Arr. home June 17, 1932, Retired Sept. 27, 1933. Died in Claremont, Calif. on Oct. 5, 1958. See card.

Dana King Getchell, b. Glencoe, McLeod Co., Minn. May 10, 1870: united with Cong'l. Church, Glencoe, 1888: grad. Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. 1899: tutor three years in Anatolia College before appointment: appt'd. Sept. 1, 1903: Retired 1937. Passed away in Claremont, California on November 1, 1950. See card.

Mrs. Getchell (Susan Dwight Riggs) see page 55. Mar. Marsovan, Aug. 4, 1904. Died June 11, 1959 in Claremont, Calif. See card.

Gwen Griffiths, b. Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1866: united with the Baptist Ch. 1879: studied at Iowa State Univ. and Wellesley College: emb. Boston, Aug. 17, 1904: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Jan. 10, 1908.

Mrs. Lillian F. Cole Sewny, b. Tenafly, N.J. Aug. 31, 1870: in 1883 united with a Cong'l. Ch., but at time of leaving the country was a member of St. Lukes Episcopal Ch., Montclair, N.J.: studied in public schools and received training in Mountain Side Hospital Training Sch. for Nurses, Montclair, N.J. 1892: emb. 1904: vis U.S. arr. N.Y. July 31, 1906: re-emb. N.Y. July 15, 1907: Died at Sawtelle Veteran's Hospital in Los. Angeles, Calif. on August 12, 1955. See card for further details.

()

()

WESTERN TURKEY MISSION

Jeannie Louise Jillson, b. Jamaica Plain, Mass. April 19, 1867: united with the Central Cong. Church of Providence, R.I. in 1880: studied at Abbot Academy, Andover and Emerson College of Oratory, Boston; in 1902 went to Smyrna to assist her sister, Mrs. J.P. McNaughton, in teaching her children and also to help in the Smyrna Collegiate Institute: appointed July 12, 1904: vis. U.S. in 1909 - re-emb. Boston, July 9, 1910. Died at McCabe Rest Home, Claremont, California, May 11, 1964.

Mary Carolyn Fowle, dau. of Rev. James L. Fowle, b. Talas, Turkey, April 23, 1881: united with 1st Cong. Ch., Woburn, Mass. 1896 having previously united with the mission ch. in Talas June 1895: grad. Mt. Holyoke Col.: emb. N.Y. May 10, 1906: returned to U.S. on account of ill health. arr. Feb. 1907. Emb. Aug. 7, '07. Died at Sivas Nov. 22 (24), 1916. See card. For date of death see Feb. 1917 Missionary Herald, page 74.

Madeline Gile. b. Haverhill, Essex Co., Mass., June 10, 1875 (3?); united with North Cong'l. Ch., Haverhill, March 1890 in Hyannis Normal. Haverhill Training School, and Bridgewater Normal: engaged in teaching: emb. N.Y. Aug. 7, 1907: vis. U.S. in 1910, arriving N.Y. July 11, 1910: Bountiful, Plymouth and Sandy churches 30 yrs; retired 1944. Died April 9, 1946, Bountiful, Utah.

Clara Childs Richmond, b. Le Rayville, Pa., April 4, 1879: when 12 years of age united with Cong. Church of which her father was pastor: Studied at Litchfield Acad. Maine, Northfield Sem. and Miss Wheelock's Kindergarten Tr. Sch. Boston: emb. Boston, Aug. 4, 1909: Arr. home Aug. 22, 1917; Sailed Feb. 15, 1919: Arr. home Aug. 6, 1925: Sailed Aug. 9, 1927; Arr. home Aug. 9, 1928. Retired 1929.

(
)

(
)

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSIONMissionaries

Willis Waldo Mead, b. Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N.Y., March 9, 1854.; prof. relig, Fayetteville, March, 1869: grad. Williams Coll. 1880, Hartford Theol. Sem. 1884: Appt. Aug. 5, '84. ord. Clarion, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1884: emb. Boston Sept. 16, 1886: vis. U.S. arr. Boston, June 11, 1893. re-emb. N.Y. Nov. 6, 1895: vis. U.S. arr. Aug. 12, 1898: Released July 11, 1899. See Pres. Minutes 1903. Died December 2, 1932 at Brooklyn, N.Y.

Mrs. Mead (Harriet Newill Childs) see p. 71, Vol. III. mar. Cons'pl. Sept. 20, 1888: Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, June 11, 1893: re-emb. N.Y. Nov. 6, 1895. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 12, 1898. Released July 11, 1899. died at Middletown, N.Y. 1936 (?).

Alexander Mac Lachlan, b. Township of Erin, County of Wellington, Province of Ontario, Canada, Sept. 17, 1858. prof. relig., Chatham, Ont. Can. 1876; grad. Canada Business College, Chatham; grad. Queens University, Kingston, Can., 1884: studied theology one year at Divinity Hall, Queens Univ. and two years at Union Sem., N.Y.: ord. N.Y. City, May, 1887: emb. - - 1890. Vis. America. Arr Chatham, Ontario Aug. 25, 1898: re-emb. N.Y. July 7, 1899; arr. Smyrna, Aug. 29. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug.¹⁹/1910. D.D. McGill Univ. Montreal 1911. Sailed July 22, '11. Arr. home July 22, 1919; sailed May 4, 1920. Made short visit to U.S. in summer of 1924. Arr. home, June 20, 1926. Retired to Honor Roll 1926. Died Sept. 8, 1940, at Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

(

(

(

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

Mrs. Mac Lachlan (Rose Hooper Blackler). b. Smyrna, Turkey, Mar. 23, 1866: prof. relig. May 1886: studied at a French Institution, & at the American sch. in Scutari, Cons'ple: mar. Smyrna, Turkey, Feb. 14, 1891. Vis. America, arr. Chatham, Ontario, Aug. 25, 1898: re-emb. N.Y. July 7, 1899: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 19, 1910. Sailed July 22, 1911; Arr. home July 22, 1919. Sailed May 4, 1920; Arr. home June 20, 1926. Retired to Honor Roll, 1926. Mrs. Mac Lachlan died in Kingston, Ont., Canada on March 20, 1954.

John Campbell Martin, b. Heatherdale, P.E. Island, Canada, Dec. 28, 1860: prof. relig. Presby. Ch. of Heatherdale & Valleyfield in 1878: graduated McGill College, Montreal, 1885: studied at Union Sem., N.Y. and grad. Presby. Coll., Montreal, 1888: ord. Union Ch., Dundee, June 26, 1888: for two and a half years pastor of the Presb. Church in Dundee, Que., Canada: emb. 1893: re-emb. Boston, Oct. 2, 1901. Returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. July 4, 1906. Released Sept. 5, 1905. Was in the pastorate for 5 years. Re-ap. July 11, 1911; Sailed Oct. 28, '11; arr. home Jan. 24, '19. D.D. Presby. Col. Montreal, Apr. 29, 1919. Sailed Oct. 14, 1920; arr. home July 26, 1926. Retired July 26, 1927.

Mrs. Martin (Mary Isabel Cameron) b. Westville, Franklin Co., N.Y. Dec. 5, 1868. prof. relig. Elgin, Canada, July 1883; studied at Franklin Acad. Malone, and Potsdam Normal Sch.: mar. at Trout River Lines, N.Y. May 30, 1889: emb. 1893: Vis. U.S. & re-emb. Boston, Oct. 2, 1901. Released Sept. 5, 1905. Returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. July 4, 1906. Re-ap. July 11, 1911: sailed Oct. 28, 1911; Arr. home May 14, 1914; sailed Oct. 14, 1920. Came to U.S. early summer 1923; sailed Sept. 10, 1923; arr. home July 26, 1926. Retired July 26, 1927. Died at Long Beach, California December 1, 1944.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

John Ernest Merrill, b. Medina, N.Y. May 9, 1872: prof. relig: May, 1884, Painesville, O.: grad. Univ. of Minn. 1891, continued study there until '93: grad. Hartford Theol. Sem. 1896: completed work for doctor's degree, Minnesota '94; spent '96 in Europe on Welles Fellowship licensed by Hartford Assoc. 1896: emb. 1898: vis. Switzerland summer of 1905. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 2, 1908. ord. Plymouth Church, Minneapolis, Minneapolis, Oct. 10, 1909. re-emb. Boston, Aug. 6, 1910: See card. Died at Bellows Falls, Vermont on September 22, 1960.

Mrs. Merrill (Isabella Bliss Trowbridge) see page 72. vis. U.S. 1909 - re-emb. Boston Aug. 6. 1910. Died in Beacon, New York on March 5, 1950. See card.

Frederick William Mac Callum (transferred from Eastern Turkey, see page vis. the U.S. re-emb. Sept. 18, 1901. vis. U.S. June 1911. Transferred to West. Turkey Mar. 2, 1909. See page 76. Retired June 1, 1938. Died November 28, 1945 Istanbul, Turkey. See card.

Mrs. MacCallum (Henrietta Mima Reid) Transferred from Eastern Turkey (see page 77. Vis. U.S. re-emb. Boston, Sept. 18, 1901: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 3, 1910: Died Nov. 5, 1959, Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

Stephen van Reneselaer Trowbridge, son of Dr. T.C. Trowbridge, and grandson of Dr. Elias Riggs. b. Aintab, Turkey, May 28, 1881: united with the Presb. Ch. Princeton, studied 2 yrs. in Robert Col. grad. Princeton 1902 and Hartford Theol. Sem. 1905: ord. Hartford, May 1905: emb. N.Y. Oct. 19, 1906. Arr. home July 19, 1911; Released Nov. 14, 1911. Became Sec'y. W.S.S.A. in Egypt, & continued until his death. Died July 11, 1923 at Clifton Springs, N.Y.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

Mrs. Trowbridge (Blanche Louise Horton) b. Brooklyn, N.Y. June 18, 1879: united with Central Cong. Ch. Brooklyn, in 1894: grad. Packer Inst. 1899 and Mt. Holyoke Col. 1902: mar. Brooklyn June 21, 1906: emb. N.Y. Oct. 19, 1906: Arr. home July 19, '11. Released Nov. 14, 1911.

Fred Field Goodsell, D.D., b. Montevideo, Minn. Sept. 21, 1880: united with the Cong'l. Ch. of Westminster, Cal., of which his father was pastor: grad. from Univ. of Calif. 1902, Hartford Theol. Sem. 1905. ord. Hartford, 1905. After two years of study in Germany joined the mission in October 1907. Arr. home Oct. 28, 1914; Sailed Sept. 6, 1916, to Russia to work there under Y.M.C.A. for Turkish prisoners: Ret'd to U.S. Nov. 1, 1917. Served another term und. Y.M.C.A. in Vladivostok, rtg. to U.S. Feb. 12, 1919. Sailed for Const. Oct. 18, 1919; Apt'd. Pres. Sch. of Rel. Ed., Const. March 28, 1922; Was in U.S. on sp. visit to attend a convention in Wash. D.C. , lvg. Const. Jan. & rtg. Apr. 5, 1925. D.D. 1926 - Pacific Sch. of Rel. Arr. home June 14, 1926; Sailed July 29, 1927. Came to U.S. Sept. 20 - Dec. 31, 1929, to consider work in Bd. office. Dec. 10, 1929, apt'd. Ex. V.P. Arr. home Apr. 15, 1930. Began E.V.P. work May 1, 1930.

Mrs. Goodsell, (Lulu Karolina Service) b. Ceres, Cal., Jan. 29, 1881: united with 1st Baptist Ch., Berkeley, 1902: studied at Univ. of Cal. mar. Berkeley, Cal., June 29, 1905: joined the mission Oct. 1907. Arr. home May 14, 1914; Sailed Oct. 18, 1919; Arr. home June 14, 1926; Sailed July 29, 1927; Arr. home Apr. 15, 1930.

Daniel Miner Rogers. b. New Britain, Conn. April 25, 1882: united with the South Cong'l Church, New Britain, 1892: grad. Princeton Univ. 1903

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

and Hartford Theol. Sem. 1906: ord. New Britain, Sept. 1906: pastor Cong'l. Church, East Dorset, Vt., emb. N.Y. Sep. 8, 1908. Killed during a massacre at Adana April 15, 1909.

Mary
Mrs. Rogers (May Phelps Christie) dau. of Dr. Thomas D. Christie; b. Marash, Turkey in Asia, Jan. 11, 1881: united with Plymouth Cong. Ch. New Haven, Ct. 1898: studied at Adana Girls' School, Am. Col. for Girls, Constantinople, Hill School, Athens, Greece, New Haven High Sch., Bryn Mawr College and Hartford Theol. Sem.: mar. Palmer, Mass. May 29, 1908: emb. N.Y. Sept. 8, 1908: came to the U.S. after Mr. Roger's death. arr. N.Y. May 31, 1909. married W.L. Nute, 1915: In Turkey in 1947.

Harold Irving Gardner, b. Burnside, Hartford Co., Ct. Jan. 24, 1882: united with M.E. Church of Burnside about 1897: grad. Yale Col. 1904 and Hartford Theol. Sem. 1907: ord. Melville, No. Dak., Aug. 6, 1907; of which church he served as pastor 1907-8, and at Harvey, No. Dak. was settled 1908-9: emb. Boston, Sept. 15, 1909. Arr'd. home Jan. 1, 1913. Died at Whittier, Cal. Sept. 11, 1933.

Mrs. Gardiner (Emily Frederika Richter) see page 74. Arr. home Jan. 1, 1913. Died at Pilgrim Place, Calif. on Oct. 12, 1950.

Darwin Ashley Leavitt, b. Cambridge, Mass. June 15, 1882: united with Plymouth Cong'l. Ch., Cleveland, O., of which his father, Rev. Geo. R. Leavitt, was pastor in 1890: grad. Beloit Col. 1904: one yr. at Chicago Theol. Sem., grad. Yale Sem. 1907: receiving a fellowship from Yale he studied two years abroad: ord. Beloit, Wis. Nov. 12, 1909: emb. Boston, Oct. 29, 1910. Released July, 1911. Came to U.S. in 1911.

CENTRAL TURKEY COLLEGEMissionary Physicians

Caroline F. Hamilton, M.D. b. Sept. 18, 1861, W. Hartford, Conn. Member Cong'l. Ch., W. Hartford. Grad. Smith Col. 1885: Woman's Med. Col. of N.Y. 1888; Apt'd. Aug. 16, 1910; Sailed Aug. 3, 1910; Arr. home Nov. 2, 1919; Sailed Sept. 29, 1920; Arr. home Oct. 23, 1928: Sailed 1928. Arr. home July 31, 1922. Retired July 26, 1933. Died at White Plains, N.Y. on September 11, 1944.

Fred Douglas Shepard, b. Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., N.Y. Sept, 11, 1855: united with 1st Baptist Ch., Malone, N.Y. 1878: studied two years at Cornel Univ. entering in 1876: grad. M.D. Univ. of Mich. 1881: went to Turkey in 1882 and was connected with the Azariah Smith Memo. Hospital at Aintab: appt'd. Aug. 16, 1910. In U.S. 1910; sailed July 29, 1911. From July to Oct. 19? was absent from Aintab part time in Constantinople in Red Cross work. Died at Aintab December 18, 1915. Missy. Herald 1916 - 115.

Mrs. Shepard (Fanny Perkins Andrews) born July 14, 1856 Maui, Lahainaluna, Hawaiian Is. united with Haik Evangelical Church, Aintab. grad. Mt. Holyoke College 1879 and med. Dept. Univ. of Mich. 1882. married July 15, 1882, Ann Arbor, Michigan. appointed Aug. 16, 1910. Sailed Apr. 25 1912, arrived U.S. Jan. Jan. 1919. Died in East Orange, N.J. on June 4, 1920. Missionary Herald 1920 page 308.

Cyril Herbert Haas, M.D. b. Selinis Grove, Pa. May 10, 1876: united with Reformed Ch. in the U.S. Selinis Grove, 1890: grad. Susquehanna Col. 1899: M.D. Univ. of Mich 1904: emb. N.Y. Sept. 21, 1910:

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

Mrs. Haas (Ruth May Dietz) b. Lake Preston, So. Dak. May 22, 1881; united with Methodist Church, June, 1893: grad. Univ. of Mich. 1904. mar. Ann Arbor, Mich., June 12, 1905: emb. N.Y. Jan. 7, 1911.

Sara Louise Peck, b. Lincoln, Neb. May 6, 1878: united with Cong. Ch., Fairbault, Minn. 1901: grad. Univ. of Minnesota: emb. N.Y. Sept. 19, 1908: Arr. home Sept. 5, 1913, and not return to field account ill health. Died in Fresno, Calif. Sept. 5, 1943.

Kate Elizabeth Ainslie, dau. of Rev. John A. Ainslie, formerly of the Eastern Turkey Mission: b. Midyat, Turkey, Dec. 10, 1883: united with Cong'l. Church, Oak Park, Ill., 1898: grad. Carleton, Col.: emb. N.Y. Sept. 19, 1908: Ar'd. home Oct. 1915; Ret'd. to field, Dec. 1920. Ar'd. home Dec. 3, 1922. Withdrawn in 1922.

Edith Cold, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1879: united with Free Baptist Ch. Cleveland, O., 1898: grad. Hillsdale Col. Mich. 1906; later instruction in German and Latin in that college: emb. N.Y. October 19, 1910: Arr. home Nov. 25, 1915; sailed Feb. 16, 1919; Arr. home Dec. 18, 1924; Sailed Nov. 17, 1928; Arr. home July 1934. Withdrawn in 1934. Went to teach in Pine Mt. Settlement Sch. Kentucky. Died in Bryon, Minnesota March 14, 1963.

Assistant Missionaries

Elizabeth Stevens Webb, b. Bunker Hill, Ill. March 1, 1860: prof. relig. Lafayette, La., 1874: grad. Drury Coll. '84 ?; emb. Boston Sept. 16, 1886: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 1895: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 4, 1906: re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 15, 1907: Arr. home Oct. 10, 1917: Sailed Feb. 16, 1919. Retired July 1, 1930. Died October 10, 1949 in Beirut, Lebanon. Buried here.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

Annie Davie Graham, b. Carleton Place, Ont. Can., Mar. 14, 1866: prof. relig. Carleton Place, 1884: studied public schools; engaged for three years in teaching; emb. Boston, Sept. 16, 1886: Ret. to U.S. & rel. 1891, 1892? Married Edward S. Johnston. Word of death reached Bd. thru June 1947 N.E. Annual m'nts - no date or place. Chas. Riggs thinks she died in 1946.

Eula Goodpasture Bates, b. Abingdon, Knox Co., Ill. May 28, 1865: prof. relig. Jan. 1881: studied at Knox Coll.: emb. New York, Oct. 2, 1889: arr. Hadjin, Nov. 19, '89: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 22, 1899: re-emb. N.Y., Nov. 3, 1900. Mar. Rev. L.O. Lee, Hadjin, June 9, 1904 (See Vol.III, page 68. Died October 27, 1957, Newton Wellesley Hosp. Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

Mary Grimsby Webb, b. Esopus, Ulster Co., N.Y. -- 1856; prof. relig. 1868 Bunker Hill, Ill.: studied at Western Col. and Seminary, Oxford, O. emb. Boston, April 26, 1890: arr. Mersine, June 10, '90. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 24, 1899. re-emb. N.Y. Feb. 6, 1901. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Aug. 5, 1909: re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 31, 1910. Arr. home Nov. 25, 1915; sailed Feb. 16, 1919. Retired July 1, 1928. Died Jan. 4, 1938 at Beirut, Syria.

Ida Mellinger, b. Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Iowa, Sept. 23, 1866: prof. relig. Iowa Falls, April 1882: studied Iowa College, Cedar Valley Sem. & Bible Institute: emb. N.Y. Aug. 30, 1890: arr. Adana, Oct. 1, '90: released June 7, 1898. Married May 11, 1898, Dr. A. Nakashian. Died in Hadjin May 18, 1899.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

Elizabeth Martha Trowbridge, dau. of Pres. T.C. Trowbridge of Cent.

Tur. College: b. Cons'ple, Dec. 12, 1865: prof. relig. Sept. 1882: studied at Univ. of Mich., trained as nurse in Bellevue Hospital, New York: emb. N.Y. July 11, 1891: Arr. home Oct. 10, 1919; sailed Sept. 17, 1920; Furlough in Switzerland, England, Egypt in 1928; ret'g. to field June 16, 1929; Arr. home July 31, 1932. Retired Aug. 1, 1933. Died Brooklyn, N.Y. August 31, 1947. (See her card).

Harriet A. Lovell, b. Flint, Mich. October 1868: prof. relig. Flint, Mich. 1882: studied at the Univ. of Mich.: emb. N.Y. Nov. 2, 1892: arr. Marash Jan. 14, 1893: died of malarial fever at Marash Dec. 2, 1894.

Meda Hess, M.D. b. West Campbell, Ionia Co., Mich. Apr. 23, 1867: prof. relig. Presby. Ch., Ionia, Mich. 1883: studied at Alma College and Univ. of Mich.: emb. N.Y. Oct. 21, 1893: arr. Marash, Dec. 16, '93: Returned to U.S. & released: re-apt'd. Dec. 15, 1903: emb. N.Y. Aug. 13, 1904: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 4, 1906. (Later married Charles T. Patchell) Died April 1, 1939, at Laguna Beach, California.

Lucille Foreman, b. Massillon, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1868: prof. rel. 1st. Presb. Ch. Germantown, Pa. 1887: studied three years in Miss'y. Training School I.M.A. New York. emb. N.Y. July 18, 1894: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 17, 1902. re-emb. Aug. 13, 1903. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 23, 1904. In U.S. 1904-09 because of poor health. re-emb. Boston, Oct. 2, 1909. arr'd. home Oct. 10, 1917; Sailed February 16, 1919. Took vacation of several mos. in 1921. arr'd home July 1926; Sailed Aug. 9, 1927. In 1932-33 took furlough in Europe. arr'd home July 1926: Arr'd. home Aug. 12, 1933.

Died Newton^{Lower} Falls, Mass. March 28, 1934.

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

Agnes Elvira Swenson, b. Chicago, Cook Co., Ill. Sept. 1, 1870: prof. relig. Chicago, June 1884: studied at Moody's Institute and Knox College: emb. N.Y. Sept. 26, 1894: released Feb. 4, 1898. Arr. N.Y. Mat. 22, 1898.

Mary Myrtle Foote: b. Adams Co., Iowa, neat Mt. Etna, May 15, 1870: united with Cong'l. Church, Corning, Iowa, March 1888: studied at Tabor Col. and Moody Bible Inst.: emb. N.Y. Aug. 19, '99: Transferred to Western Turkey, Aug. 6, 1901. (p. 58.)

Matilda Smyrell Calder, b. Hartford, Conn. May 16, 1875: prof., relig. Hartford 1st. Cong. Church 1888: grad. Mt. Holyoke College 1896. emb. New York Sept. 29, 1900. Ar. Marash, Dec. 8, Returned to the U.S. in the spring of 1902. Released Sept. 30, 1902. Married Rev. J. L. Thurston of the Yale Mission to No. China, Sept. 10, 1902. Died in Auburndale, Mass. on April 18, 1958. See special card made out at the time.

Isabelle Bliss Trowbridge, dau. of Rev. T.C. Trowbridge, former Pres. of Cent. Turkey College and grand-daughter of Dr. Elias Riggs: b. London, Eng. Aug. 12, 1876: prof. relig. at Constantinople March 1889: Studied at A.C.G.C., Ferry Hall Sem., Lake Forest, Ill. and grad. at Vassar College: emb. Boston, Aug. 4, 1900: Mar. Rev. John E. Merrill of same mission in Geneva, Swisse, Aug. 9, 1905: Died in Beacon, New York on March 5, 1950. See card.

Annie Eliza Gordon, b. North Williamsburg, Dundas Co. Ont. Jan. 31, 1867: united with Presby. Ch. 1882: studied in Quebec schools and Queens

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

University: emb. Boston, Sept. 18, 1901: arr. Marash Nov. 5, 1901.
vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Aug. 9, 1908: re-emb. Boston, Sept. 15, 1909;
Arr. home Feb. 1919: Sailed Oct. 14, 1920: Arr. home Aug. 11, 1923;
Sailed Sept. 9, 1924: Arr. home Aug. 17, 1931. Retired July 19, 1932.
Died on November 16, 1959, at Ottawa, Ont., Canada. See card.

Cora May Welpton, b. Tabor, Fremont Co., Iowa, Sept. 16, 1874: united
with Presb. Ch. Emerson, Iowa, 1885: studied at Tabor Col. and Chicago
Bible Inst., emb. Boston, Sept. 18, 1901: arr. Nov. 5, 1901. Vis. U.S.
1910. re-emb. Sept. 1911. Died Marash, Turkey, Oct. 1, 1912. See Her.
Nov. 1912, p. 497.

Virginia Aurelia Billings, b. Kirtland, Lake Co., O., Sept. 18, 1872:
united with Presb'n. Church, Kirtland, O., 1888. studied at Oberlin
College; emb. Boston, Sept. 14, 1904: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Dec. 19, 1909:
Died in Tempe, Arizona Jan. 19, 1947.

Olive Mary Vaughan, b. Lansing, Mich., Nov. 28, 1874: united with M.E.
Church, Dec. 1894: grad. at Carleton College: emb. Boston, Sept. 14, 1904.
vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 2, 1908: re-emb. Boston, Sept. 15, '09. Arr.
home Aug. 12, 1919. Died at Tempe, Arizona, Oct. 2, 1936. Cause septemia.

Lucy Harriet Morley, b. Kirtland, Lake Co., Ohio, July 11, 1870: united
with the 1st Cong. Ch., Oberlin, O. 1887. grad. at Oberlin College, emb.
N.Y. Oct. 22, 1904. released March 31, 1908: mar. Jesse K. Marden of
Marsovan, Turkey at Mentor, Ohio, July 15, 1908. See page 51.

(

C

(

CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION

Isabella Theobold Mather Blake, b. Boston, Mass. June 14, 1879; united with the 2nd. Cong'l. Ch., of Westfield, Mass. of which her father, Rev. Lyman H. Blake was pastor in 1890: grad. from Westfield Normal School after a two years course, and from Middlebury Col. June 1905: emb. Boston, Aug. 23, 1905. Arr. home July 25, 1912: Gave a years' work (1913) to W.B.M. Studied at Teacher's Col. Columbia 1914-15, while detained in U.S. by European War. Sailed March 13, 1918. Died at Essex, Conn. (near New London) on Jan. 6, 1956. See card.

Harriet Conant Norton, b. Medway, Mass. March 6, 1874: united with the Cong'l. Ch., Medway, Mass. May 1887: grad. Bridgewater, Mass. Normal School and Gordon Bible & Miss'y. Training School, Boston: emb. Boston Aug. 23, 1905. Died at McCabe Rest Home, Pilgrim Place, Claremont, California on Sept. 21, 1966.

Alice Carolyn Bewer: b. Riebingru, Germany Sept. 27, 1880: confirmed in Lutheran Ch., Dusseldorf, Germany: grad. from Training School for nurses Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia; emb. Boston, Sept. 14, 1907: Married Garabed K. Daghlian 1914. Died New London, Connecticut April 8, 1965.

Emily Frederika Richter, b. Bremen, Germany, Nov. 5, 1876: united with Summerdale Cong. Ch. of Chicago, July 1890: studied at Wheaton College, Ill. and Christian Institute of Chicago Theol. Sem. Emb. N.Y. Aug. 1, 1908. Mar. Rev. Harold T. Gardner, Gezheh, Turkey, Aug. 3, 1910. (See page 67. Died Oct. 12, 1950, Claremont, Calif.

EASTERN TURKEY MISSIONMissionaries

David Alpheus Richardson, son of Rev. Sanford Richardson, for many years a missionary to Turkey: b. Arabkir, Turkey, Oct. 22, 1859 : prof. rel. Beloit, Wis., 1875: grad. Beloit Coll. 1881: Chicago Theo. Sem. 1888: ord. Lincoln Park Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1888: emb. Boston, July 21, 1888: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 6, 1895; released Oct. 20, 1896.

Mrs. Richardson (Myra Elizabeth Newton), b. Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., July 11, 1859: prof. rel. Jan. 1877: studied in Chicago schools: mar. Chicago, June 12, 1888: emb. Boston July 21, 1888: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 6, 1895: released Oct. 20, 1896. Died at Minneapolis, Minn. Oct. 3, 1907.
(See Nov. 1907, Herald, page 537)

Frederick Davis Greene, son of Rev. J.K. Greene, D.D. of this mission. b. Broosa, Turkey, March 13, 1863: prof. relig. Faribault, Minn., Jan. 8, 1877: studied at Phillips Acad. Andover: grad. Amherst Coll. 1885: studied at Chicago Theol. Sem. 1886: grad. Yale Divinity School 1888, Andover Theol. Sem. fourth year, 1889-90: ord. Stanton, Neb. Sep. 7, 1888: emb. Boston July 12, 1890: arr. Van, Oct. 30, 1890: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 7, '94: released Dec. 11, 1894. 1899 connected with the Am. Bible Soc., New York. Died at Bethesda Home for the Aged in Cincinnati, Ohio, October 14, 1962.

Mrs. Greene (Sarah Anna Foster) b. Andover, Essex Co., Mass. Aug. 24, 1865: prof. relig: Andover, May 1881: studied at Wheaton Sem. and Abbott Acad.: mar. Andover, June 25, 1890: emb. Boston, July 12, 1890: arr. Van, Oct. 30, 1890: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 7, '94: released Feb. 12, 1895. Died at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida January 31, 1947. (Her home was at Upper Montclair, N.J.)

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

George Perkins Knapp, son of Rev. George C. Knapp of this mission, b. Bitlis, Turkey, June 13, 1863: prof. relig. Auburndale, Sept. 1877: grad. Harvard Coll. 1887: Hartford Sem. 1890: ord. Farmington, Ct., May 28, 1890: emb. New York, July 19, 1890: arr. Bitlis, Oct. 1890. during the massacres of '96 Mr. Knapp was arrested by the Turkish government on charge of inciting the Armenians to revolt. While under arrest he was taken to Alexandretta and was there released after which he went to Cons'ple. and demanded a trial. Failing to secure this he returned to the U.S. arr. Boston, Dec. 3, 1897. re-emb. - 1898: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 23, 1909: re-emb. Boston, Oct. 25, 1910: Died Aug. - 1915. (exact date not known) at Diarbekir. See Missy. Herald November 1915, p. 511.

Mrs. Knapp, (Anna J. Hunt) b. Worcester, Mass. Oct. 30, 1862: prof. relig. Barre, Mass. 1880: studied Mt. Holyoke Sem.: mar. Barre, July 2, 1890: emb. N.Y. July 19, 1890: arr. Bitlis, Oct. 1890: vis. the U.S. arr. N.Y. July 18, 1896, re-emb. - 1898: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 23, 1909: Died at a nursing home in Waltham, Mass. on October 19, 1954. Buried at Hardwick, Mass. See card.

Frederick William MacCallum: b. Warwick, Lambton Co., Ont. Can., March 18, 1863: prof. relig. St. Elmo, Ont. 1878: studied Kingston Collegiate Institute, Canada, & Prep. Dept. Oberlin: McGill Coll., Montreal: grad. Cong'l. Coll. of Canada, 1889 & Yale Theol. Sem. 1890: ord. Maxville, Ont. Aug. 6, 1890: emb. Boston, Aug. 16, 1890: arr. Erzroom, Oct. 10, 1890; transferred to the Central Turkey Mission June 11, 1895. (see page 65). Retired June 1, 1938. Died November 28, 1945 Istanbul, Turkey. See also page 48.

(

(]

([D])

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

Mrs. MacCallum (Henrietta Mima Reid) b. June 25, 1865. Brock, Ont., prof. relig. 1876: studied Collingwood Collegiate Institute: mar. White Rose, Ont., July 23, 1890: emb. Boston, Aug. 16, 1890: arr. Erzroom, Oct. 10, 1890: Transferred to the Central Turkey Mission June 11, 1895 (see page 65) Died Nov. 5, 1959, Newton Lower Falls, Mass. See card.

Herbert Marsena Allen, son of Rev. O.P. Allen, b. Harpoot, Turkey, Mar. 8, 1865: prof. relig, Harpoot, 1878: grad. Williams Coll. 1888 & Bangor Sem. 1893: ord. Bangor, Me. June 8, 1893: emb. N.Y. July 15, 1893: arr. Van, Nov. '93: returned to U.S. arr. Boston, Sept. 16, 1898: released Sept. 27, 1898. Feb. 1900 in Cuban Relief work - Room 401 Cong'l. House - res. Auburndale. re-appt'd. Mar. 17, 1903 to Western Turkey. (See page 45).

Mrs. Allen (Ellen Ropes Ladd) See page 45. emb. N.Y. July 15, 1893. arr. Van, Nov. -'93: returned to U.S. arr. Boston, Sept. 16, 1898: released Sept. 27, 1898. mar.(H.M. Allen, above) - June 10, 1893. Feb. 1900 at Auburndale, Mass. Re-appt'd. Mar. 17, 1903, to Western Turkey (See page 45).

Egbert Smyth Ellis, b. Kittery, York Co., Me., May 3, 1866: prof. relig. Oxford 1879. studied at Phillips Academy: grad. Williams College, 1890, Andover Sem. 1894: ord. Andover 1894: emb. N.Y. Sept. 26, 1894: Died Feb. 22, '97 at Ichme, 7 hours from Harpoot, where he had gone on evangelistic work. Mr. Ellis was the first American who had visited Ichme since the massacre of '96. (See Missy. Herald May '97 page 177)

(

(

(

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

Ralph Baxter Larkin, b. New Windsor, Ill. June 29, 1870: prof. relig. New Windsor, 1883: grad. Knox College 1892; Chicago Theol. Sem. 1895: ord. Trevor, Wis., June 4, 1894: arr. Mardin Oct. 30, 1896: returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. July 20, 1898, released Aug. 30, 1898. Living at Pilgrim Place, Claremont, Cal. July 1951. Died in Claremont, California on July 18, 1958. See Advance Sept. 26, 1958 issue - page 26.

Mrs. Larkin (Mary Eleanor McCord) b. Toulon, Stark Co. Ill., May 14, 1872: prof. relig: Lyonsville, Ill.; studied in Oberlin College and Moody Bible Institute, Chicago: mar. Lake City, Iowa, June 27, 1895: arr. Mardin Oct. 30, 1896: returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. July 20, 1398: released Aug. 30, 1898. Died Feb. 4, 1900 at Buena Vista, Colorado.

Charles Rowland Ashdown, B.A.. b. Toronto, Canada, Feb. 14, 1872: prof. relig. Toronto, June 1887: studied at Toronto University 2 yrs.: grad. McGill Univ. & Cong'l. College of Canada 1897: ord. Montreal, May 5, 1897: emb. Montreal, June 8, 1897: arr. Bitlis Sept. 10, Released Oct. 25, 1898.

Mrs. Ashdown (Jane Dickie) b. Kilmarnock, Scotland, Feb. 17, 1866: prof. rel. Toronto, Canada, 1885: educated in the Toronto public schools: took a two years course in the Stratford General Hospital Training School for Nurses: emb. Montreal Oct. 9, 1897. arr. Erzroom Nov. 26: married there Dec. 14, '97: arr. Bitlis, Dec. 25, '97. Released Oct. 25, 1898.

Robert Stapleton, b. Belfast, Ireland, Dec. 1, 1866: prof. relig. Long Eaton, England, 1877: grad. Olivet College 1894, Chicago Theol. Sem. 1897: ord. Bostwick, Mich. Aug. 30, 1897: emb. N.Y. Nov. 13, 1897: arr. Erzroom, Dec. 31, '97: vis. the U.S. in 1907-8: re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 1, 1908: Arr.

(

(

(

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

home May 30, 1916: Sailed Nov. 9, 1916; Arr. home June 21, 1918: Sailed Feb. 16, 1919; Arr. home Aug. 1, 1923. Retired to Honor Roll in 1924: Died in Lapeer, Michigan, February 20, '45; buried in Farmers Creek Cemetery.

Mrs. Stapleton, M.D. (Ida M. Salmond) b. Farmers Creek, Lapeer Co., Mich. Jan. 24, 1871. United with Meth. Epis. Ch. 1886: studied in Olivet College: taught two years under the A.M.A. in the South: returned and entered Med. Col. for Women N.Y.; married Mr. Stapleton, Oct. 30, 1897- the week before he sailed for Turkey, but remained to complete her med. course; grad. June '98. emb. N.Y. Aug. 20, 1897: arr. Erzroom, Nov. 7. vis. U.S. 1907-8: re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 1, 1908: Arr. home May 30, 1916; Sailed Feb. 16, 1919; Arr. home Dec. 2, 1920. Retired to Honor Roll in 1924. Died in Lapeer, Mich. December 5, 1946.

Edward Francis Carey, Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill. Feb. 13, 1875: united with Cong'l. Ch. Princeton 1890: grad. Univ. of Mich. 1898, Andover Theol. Sem. 1901: ord. Andover, June 3, 1901: emb. Boston Aug. 28, 1901: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 2, 1910. Died Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Jan. 8, 1952. (Service in Harpoot Theol. Sem.) See card.

Mrs. Carey (Lora Gale Simons) b. Princeton, Bureau Co. Ill., March 25, 1875: united with Cong'l. Ch., Princeton, Ill. 1890: studied one year in Ill. State Normal and one year at Univ. of Mich: mar. at Princeton, Aug. 14, 1901: emb. Boston Aug. 28, 1901. Died at Harpoot Dec. 26, 1905. (See Mar. 1906 Herald, page 111)

Mrs. Carey(Miriam V. Platt) (See page 87. Mar. Cons'ple. Sept. 6, 1907 vis. U.S. Arr. N.Y. July 2, 1910. Died August 31, 1958 at Grove F Conn. (Summer home) following heart attack. See card.

(

(

(

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

Ernest Albert Yarrow, b. London, England, Feb. 21, 1876: was brought to America when a year old, his father being a minister in the Primitive Methodist Church: grad. Mt. Hermon Sem. 1897; Wesleyan Univ. 1901, and Hartford Theol. Sem. 1904: ord. Rutland, Vt., July 6, '04. emb. Boston, Aug. 11, 1904. Arr. home July 31, 1912; Sailed July 12, 1913; Arr. home Oct. 4, 1915; sailed July 15, 1916. In 1919 while director of relief work in Caucasus, the Russian government presented him the "Vladimir Cross" for his service to Russian soldiers.

Mrs. Yarrow, (Martha Jane Tuckley) b. Bothsham, Cambridge, Eng. Aug. 4, 1883; united with the Methodist Church when ten years of age: graduated State Normal School, Oneonta, N.Y.; mar. Oneonta, Aug. 4, 1904: emb. Boston, Aug. 11, 1904. See above. After leaving the Caucasus she was in No. China & Honolulu, sailing from N.Y. on Aug. 17, 1920.

Richard Stanley Merrill Emrich, son of Rev. F.E. Emrich; b. Mechanics Falls, Maine, Jan. 26, 1878: in 1896 united with the Cong'l. Ch. So. Framingham, Mass., of which his father was pastor: grad. Bates Col., 1900, and Hartford Theol. Sem. 1904: ord. So. Framingham, June 12, 1905: emb. Boston, Sept. 16, 1905: Arr'd. home Dec. 7, 1911: Sailed Sept. 6, 1913; arr'd. home Sept. 25, 1915; Sailed Feb. 16, 1919. (In Beirut Nov. 1914 to Aug. 1915, on account of Mrs. Emrich's health). Died May 4, 1919, Aleppo, Syria.

Mrs. Emrich (Jeannette Wallace) b. Saxonville, Mass., July 15, 1877: united with the Cong'l. Ch., Saxonville 1891: grad. Framingham High

(

(

(

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

High Sch. and Pratt Inst. Brooklyn, Kindergarten Dept.: mar. Saxonville, July 5, 1904: emb. Boston Sept. 16, 1905. Arr. home Dec. 7, 1911; sailed Sept. 6, 1913; Came to U.S. July 26, 1915 for health reasons. In 1919 Mrs. E. took up work with the Near East Relief. Died May 18, 1946, Cambridge, Mass.

Harrison Albert Maynard, b. Muscotah, Atchison Co., Kansas, Nov. 24, 1878: united with Cong'l. Ch., Muscotah, spring of 1893: grad. Washburn Col. 1904 & Union Sem. 1908: ord. Topeka, Kan. May 27, 1908: emb. N.Y. Aug. 1, 1908. See card for rest of data. Died in Evanston, Ill. on Sept. 10, 1952.

Mrs. Maynard (Mary Elizabeth White). b. Charlottesville, Ind. Jan. 9, 1883: of Quaker parentage and had therefore, a birthright membership in the Friend's Church; united by letter with the Pilgrim Cong. Ch., Arkansas City, Kan. in 1889: grad. from Washburn Col.: mar. Topeka, Kan., May 25, 1908: emb. N.Y. Aug. 1, 1908. Died in Evanston, Illinois, October 20, 1967.

Ernest Wilson Riggs, son of Dr. Edward Riggs, b. Marsovan, Turkey, July 3, 1881: united with West Presb. Ch. Bridgeton, N.J. March 1897: grad. Mt. Hermon, 1900, Princeton 1904 & Auburn Theol. Sem. 1910: After grad. from Princeton he went to Turkey as instructor in Euphrates Col., for three years. ord. Auburn, April 1910. Emb. N.Y. Sept. 3, 1910. See card. Died while on speaking trip in Dallas, Texas on March 25, 1952.

(

(

(

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

Mrs. Riggs, (Alice Claudia Shepard) dau. of Dr. F.D. Shepard. b. Aintab, Turkey, Sept. 4, 1885: united with ch. in Aintab, 1899: grad. Northfield Sem. '05 & Col. of Liberal Arts, Syracuse, 1910. mar. at Silver Bay, N.Y. Aug. 31, 1910: emb. N.Y. Sept. 3, 1910:

Missionary Physicians

Miss Abi Lucette Preston, b. Plymouth, O. 1854: prof. relig. 1869: studied in State Univ. of Iowa & Med. Univ. emb. Aug. 10, 1889. arr. Erzroom, Oct. 11, 1889. returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 16, 1890. released Jan. 13, 1891.

Clarence Douglas Ussher, b. Aurora, King Co., Ill., Sept. 8, 1870: prof. relig. Ref'd Epis. Ch., Montreal, 1887: Studied Univ. Medical Col., Kansas City, Mo. and Ref'd Epis. Theol. Sem. Philadelphia, Pa., ord. Deacon June 1893: ord. Presbyter Chicago June 1894: emb. Boston May 18, 1898: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 8, 1908: re-emb. Boston, July 24, 1909. Arr. home Oct. 4, 1915. Sailed Jan. 25, 1919; Arr. home Apr. 13, 1922. Returned Sept. 1, 1935. Living in Calif. 1947. Died at Santa Monica, Calif. on Sept. 20, 1955. See card.

Mrs. Ussher (Elizabeth Freeman Barrows) (See page 87 mar. Van, June 26, 1900: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 8, 1908. re-emb. Boston, July 24, 1909. Died July 14, 1915 at Van, Turkey. (See Miss'y. Herald, Oct. 1915, p. 436).

Herbert Lyman Underwood, b. Ellery Tp. Chautauqua Co., N.Y. Sept. 30, 1874: united with Cong'l. Ch. Jamestown, N.Y. 1890: studied 2 years



EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

in Lafayette College; studied medicine in Univ. of Mich. and in Denver: emb. Boston, Sept. 18, 1901. arr. Bitlis, May 24, 1902: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 15, 1909, released Aug. 17, 1909. In the fall of 1943 made a trip by plane to the Near East visiting Istanbul, Ankara, Erzerum, etc.

Mrs. Underwood, (Dr. Dora E. Judson) b. San Francisco, Cal. Aug. 5, 1877: united with Christian Ch. San Francisco, 1889: studied in common schools: mar. Buffalo, N.Y. Aug. 2, 1901: emb. Boston, Sept. 18, 1901: arr. Bitlis, May 24, 1902. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 15, 1909. released Aug. 17, 1909. (1909-20 she practiced in La Grande, Ore., and in Portland after that till summer of 1946. Died Jan. 5, 1947, Portland, Oregon.

Henry Herbert Atkinson, son of Rev. W.H. Atkinson: b. Ahmednagar, Bombay Presidency, India, May 26, 1870: united with Cong'l. Ch. Rapid City, S.D. 1884: grad. Iowa College 1893: studied medicine in Cooper Med. College, San Francisco, Cal. emb. Boston, July 31, 1901: arr. Harpoot May 10, 1902. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 19, 1908. re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 2, 1909: Died Dec. 25, 1915 at Harpoot, Turkey. See Missy. Herald, Feb. 1916. p. 69.

Mrs. Atkinson, (Tacy Adelia Wilkinson) b. Salem, Richardson Co., Neb. July 3, 1870: united with Presb. Ch., in Kansas 1884: studied in Park College, Mo. 1894 and Pacific Univ. Or. 1899. mar. San Rafael, Cal., July 7, 1901: emb. Boston, July 31, 1901. arr. Harpoot, May 10, 1902. visit U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 19, 1908. re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 2, 1909. Arrd. home Aug. 22, 1917. Died Dec. 11, 1937 at Philadelphia, Penn.

Edwin St. John Ward, M.D. son of Langdon S. Ward, for 30 years Treas. of the Am. Board: b. Brookline, Mass. March 31, 1880: united with 1st Ch.

(

(

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

Newton Center, May 1892: grad. Amherst Col. 1900, Col. of Physicians & Surgeons. Columbia Univ. N.Y. City: emb. N.Y. May 7, 1907: in May 1910, Dr. Ward accepted an invitation to become connected with the Syrian Prot. College at Beirut. Passed away July 31, 1951 in Northampton, Mass. (hospital). See card.

Mrs. Ward, (Charlotte Edward Allen) b. Longmeadow, Mass. Dec. 11, 1880: united with Cong'l. Ch. Longmeadow, Jan. 1895: grad. Mt.Holyoke Col. 1903: mar. Longmeadow, Mass. May 2, 1907. emb. N.Y. June 7, 1907.

Assistant Missionaries

Maria Gilman Nutting, b. Randolph, Dodge Co., Ohio, Oct. 23, 1855. prof. relig. Dixon, Ill., July 1875: grad. Rockford Sem., Ill. 1880; emb. Sept. 16, 1886: arr. Mardin, Nov. 11, 1886. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 22, 1893: released March 17, 1896.

Helen Louise Dewey, b. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 11, 1858; prof. relig. Rutland, 1874: Studied Miss Vaughn's sch., Rutland, Rutland Acad. & Miss Tinkham's school, Washington, D.C. Emb. Boston, Sept. 16, 1886: arr. Mardin, Nov. 11, 1886: mar. Dr. D.M.B. Thom at Mardin July 24, 1889. (See Vol. III, p. 94)

Alice Heald: b. Pine Grove, Cal. March 28, 1863: prof. relig. 1872 or 3: studied at Iowa College: emb. Boston, Sept. 8, 1888: arr. Harpoort, Oct. 25, 1888: married at Harpoort, Aug. 11, 1891; Mr. Wilmot H.Wheeler, son of Rev. C.H. Wheeler, D.D.



EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

Emma Minerva Barnum, dau. of Rev. H.N. Barnum, for many years a member of this mission: b. Harpoot, Turkey, Dec. 9, 1866: prof. relig Harpoot, 1879: studied at Dana Hall, Wellesley & Lasell Sem.: emb. Boston, Aug. 31, 1889: arr. Harpoot, Sept. 26, 1889. mar. Rev. Henry H. Riggs, Harpoot, May 2, 1907. See page 45) Died Apr. 27, 1917 at Harpoot.

Ellen Ropes Ladd, ^{Upper} b./Clapton (London) Eng., Sept. 19, 1865: prof. relig. April 2, 1875: studied in Westfield Sem., N.J., and Wellesley Coll.: emb. New York, Oct. 2, 1889: arr. Van, Dec. '89: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 23, 1892. Mar. Rev. Herbert M. Allen, Bangor, June 10, 1893.

Katherine Belle Fraser, b. Sherbrooke, N.S. 1867: prof. relig. St. Johns Presby. Ch. Yarmouth, N.S. 1884: studied in public schools, grad. C.L.S.C., emb. N.Y. July 23, 1892: arr. Van, Nov, 2, '92: vis. the U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 25, 1897: Died Boston, June 7, 1899. (See July '99 Herald, page 264).

Grace Higley Knapp. dau. of Rev. Geo. C. Knapp. b. Bitlis, Turkey, Nov. 21, 1870, prof. relig. 1884: grad. Mt.Holyoke Coll. 1893: emb. Boston, Aug. 5, 1893. arr. Cons'ple Sept. 14. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 17, 1902: re-emb. Boston July 12, 1910: arr'd. U.S. Oct. 4, 1915; N.E. Relief 4 yrs. Editorial Dept., Am. Bd. 1922-40; Retired 1940. Died at Newton Wellesley Hosp., Newton Lower Falls, Mass. on March 14, 1953. Buried in Am. Bd. Lot, Newton Cemetery. See memo. in card file.

Effie Mary Chambers, b. near Sidney, Fremont Co., Iowa, Oct. 3, 1863: prof. relig. Sidney, Ia., 1877: studied Iowa State Normal Sch. Western Normal College and Tabor Coll.: emb. N.Y. Oct. 21, 1893: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 21, 1901. re-emb. N.Y. May 6, 1902. Arr. home Feb.18, 1912.



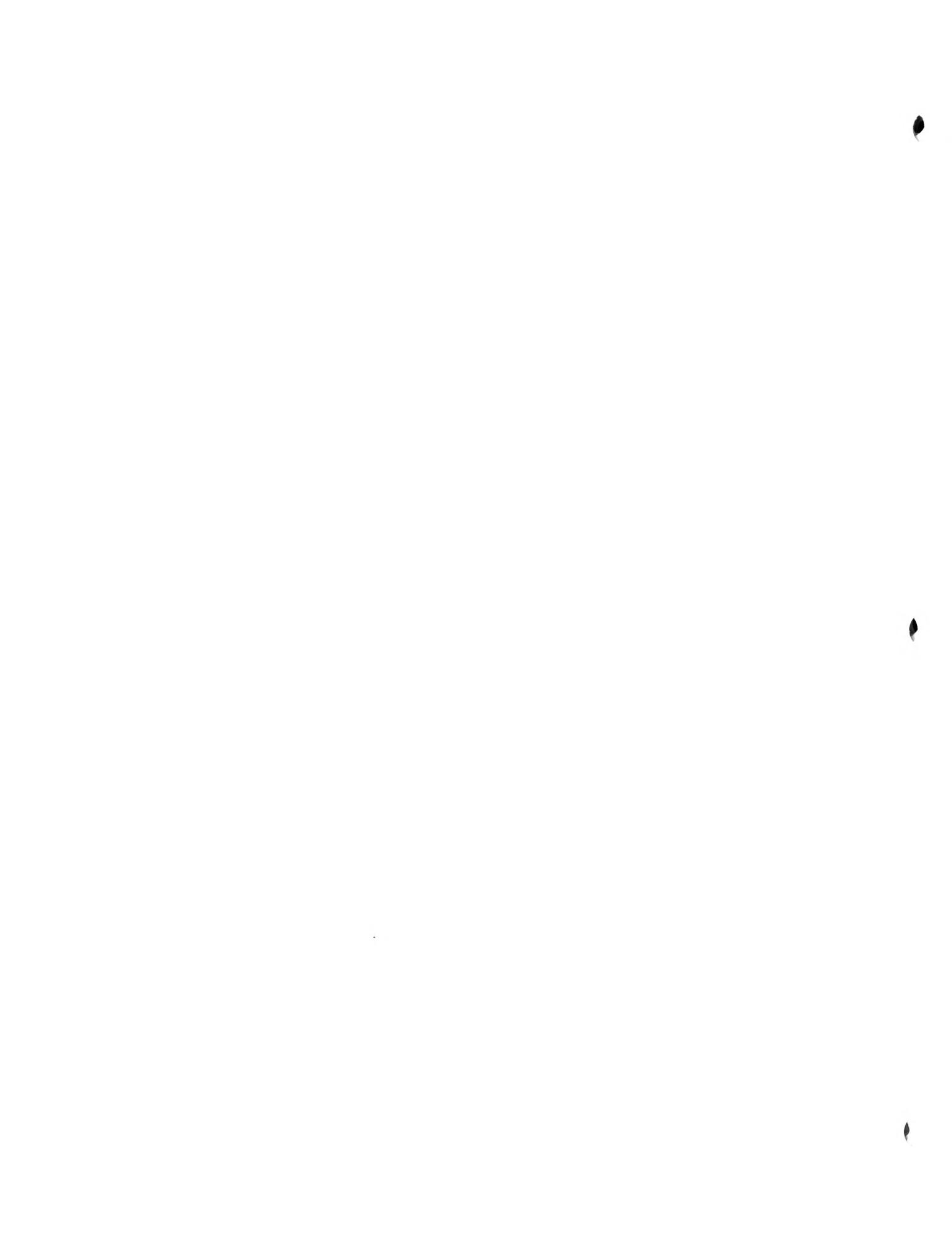
EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

Elizabeth Barstow Huntington, b. Norwich, Ct., 1866: prof. relig. Norwich, 1883: Grad. Norwich Free Acad. 1886 and later from Normal Training Course: emb. Montreal, July 21, 1894: arr. Van, Oct. 6, '94: Released Aug. 15, 1899.

Johanna Louise Graf, b. Davenport, Iowa, June 7, 1867: prof. relig. Wathena, Kansas, 1885: studied at Emporia, Kansas State Normal School. Before his marriage, Miss Graf's father was a Swiss missionary in Africa, and his continued interest in an prayers for the work led her to the decision to go as a missionary. Emb. N.Y. Sept. 26, 1894: Vis. U.S. in 1902: re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 8, 1903: Arr. home June 6, 1911; Sailed Oct. 19, 1912; From Oct. 1912 to Feb. 1913 was in Germany, studying & visiting relatives. Was transferred to Presby. Bd. Aug. 17, 1920, & she ceased to be an Am. Bd. Mis'y. Died on April 16, 1957 in Springfield, Mo. See card.

Theresa Lyman Huntington, b. Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill., May 21, 1875: prof. relig. Milton, Mass. Jan. 1896: studied at Wellesley College: emb. N.H. Sept. 10, 1898: arr. Harpoort, Nov. 15, Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Sept. 1905. released July 3, 1906. Married Mr. Charles L. Ziegler. Died in Waban, Mass. March 20, 1945.

Laura Ellsworth, b. Highland, Iowa Co., Wis., July 22, 1870: prof. relig. Presb. Church, Oregon, Wis. 1888: studied at the University of Wisconsin: emb. N.Y. Sept. 10, 1898: arr. Harpoort Nov. 15: mar. a Mr. Anderson attached to the British Consulate^(Vice Consul) at Sivas in 1900: released Sept. 18, 1900.



EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

Ruth Mary Bushnell, b. Clay Center, Clay Co., Kansas, Sept. 14, 1871: prof. relig. Joppa, Mich., 1889: studied in Olivet College, Mich.; emb. N.Y. Sept. 10, 1898. arr. Erzroom Nov. 7. Vis. U.S. arr. Quebec July 1, 1905. re-emb. N.Y. July 17, 1906: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 17, 1910.

Elizabeth Freeman Barrows, dau. of Rev. John Otis Barrows, formerly of the Western Turkey Mission; b. Cesarea, Turkey, Oct. 20, 1873: prof. relig. Atkinson, N.H. 1885: studied in Northfield Sem. and Womans College, Baltimore; emb. Boston, Oct. 18, 1899. mar. at Van, June 26, 1900, D.C. Ussher (See page 82).

Grisell McFarlane McLaren, b. Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 24, 1874: prof. relig. 1888. studied Lake Erie Sem. and Mt. Holyoke College; emb. N.Y. Aug. 18, 1900. arr. Van, Nov. 3, 1900. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 1906. re-emb. Boston, Oct. 2, 1909. Arr. home Oct. 10, 1917; sailed Jan. 11, 1921; arr. home June 27, 1925. Retired in 1925, on returning home. Died Nov. 8, 1964 at St. Luke's Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio.

Agnes Fenenga, b. Island of Schermonkoog, Holland, Europe, April 5, 1874: united with 1st Cong. Ch., Yankton, So. Dak. 1892: studied in Yankton College: emb. N.Y. Oct. 5, 1901: arr. Mardin Dec. 4, vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Sept. 5, 1909. See card. Died in Gregory, S. Dak. on April 4, 1949.

Miriam Vedder Platt, b. Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N.Y. April 5, 1875: prof. relig. Presb. Ch. Poughkeepsie, May 1884: studied at Quincy School Poughkeepsie and Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten School, Boston: emb. Sept. 1900. Vis. U.S. in 1904: re-emb. N.Y. July 30, 1904: mar. Rev. Edward

•

•

•

EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

Carey, Constantinople Sept. 6, 1907. (See page 79). Died Aug. 31, 1958 Grove Beach, Conn. (summer home).

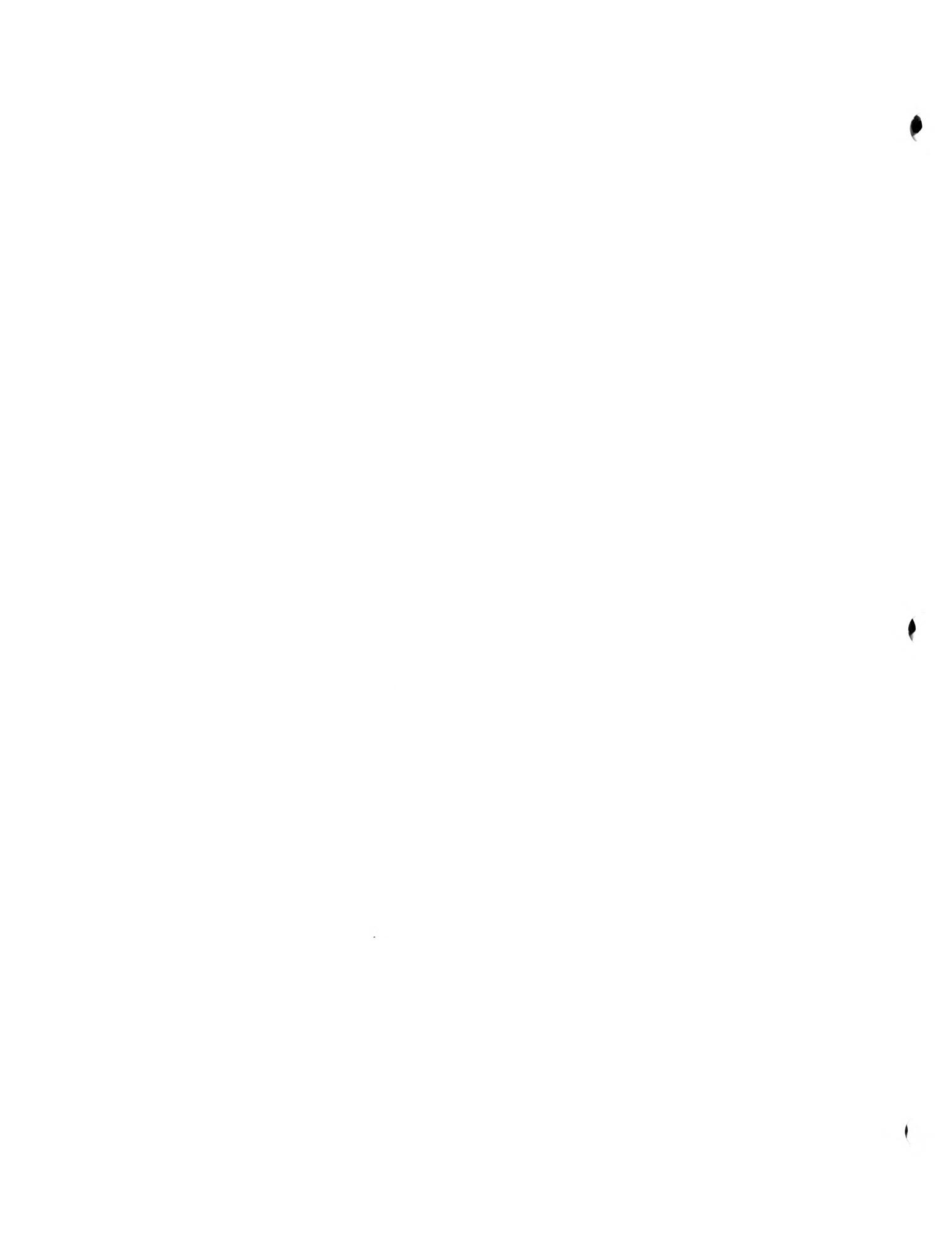
Susan Reid Norton, b. Lakeville, Conn. Dec. 15, 1873: united with Cong'l. Church, Salisbury, Conn. 1884: studied in public & private schools of Lakeville, and Conn. State Normal School: emb. N.Y. Sept. 1, 1903:

Bertha Wilson, b. Rochester, N.Y. Sept. 21, 1871. In 1884 united with Calvary Baptist Ch., New Haven, Conn., in 1895 transferred membership to Central Cong. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y.: Studied in Syracuse Univ. Taught 6 yrs. Emb. N.Y. Sept. 1, 1903: Released Sept. 24, 1907.

Mary Myrtle Foote, transferred from Western Turkey March 7, 1905 (see 58 & page 73). Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 2, 1906.

Maria Brooks Poole, b. New York City, June 8, 1875: united with the Broadway Tab., N.Y. June 1891: studied in private schools in N.Y. City: for 9 years stenographer in the office of the International Com. of the Y.M.C.A.: emb. Boston, Sept. 16, 1905: died at Harpoor, Feb. 2, 1911. (See May 1911 Herald, page 208).

Diantha Laura Dewey, dau. of Willis C. Dewey, formerly of this mission; b. Abeih, Mt. Lebanon, Syria, July 28, 1878: united with Presb. Ch., Athens, Pa. in 1894: grad. Oberlin College: emb. Boston, Sept. 16, 1905. See card. Passed away in North Collins, New York on January 14, 1951.



EASTERN TURKEY MISSION

Emma Gertrude Rogers, b. New Britain, Hartford Co., Conn. Apr. 15, 1876: united with Cong. Ch. New Britain, Mar. 1386: studied New Britain Normal School and Mt.Holyoke Col.: emb. Boston Sept. 14, 1907. Arr. home July 26, 1911; sailed Aug. 8, 1912; arr. home Oct. 4, 1915. Passed away at New Britain, Conn. April 17, 1948. See card.

Eunice Mary Atkins, b. Elk River, Sherburne Co., Minn. Jan. 20, 1882: united with Union Church, Elk River, 1902: grad. Hamline Univ.: emb. N.Y. Aug. 1, 1908. Stationed at Erzroom Sept. 1918 - Mar. 1914. Died at Erzroom, Turkey, Mar. 18, 1914 (smallpox) See Miss. Herald, May, 1914. p.225.

Ellen Weston Catlin, b. Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, June 1, 1883: united with Presb. Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1893 or 4: grad. Univ. of Vermont: emb. N.Y. Sept. 16, 1908. Arr. home Nov. 5, 1913; Sailed Oct. 18, 1919; Arr. home July 18, 1926; sailed Aug. 9, 1927; Arr. home July 21, 1932. Did not return to the N.E. because of family conditions. Died in Burlington, Vt., on December 3, 1943.

Caroline Silliman, b. New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 6, 1881: united with the Cong'l. Ch. of New Canaan when 13 years of age: studied at New Canaan Institute and New Britain State Normal School: emb. N.Y. Sept. 16, 1908: Died at Barton House, Auburndale, Mass. Saturday, May 30, 1964.



MARATHA MISSIONMissionaries

Henry Fairbank son of Rev. S.B. Fairbank, D.D., for many years a member of this mission: b. in Bombay, Pres. Wadale, India, June 30, 1862: prof. relig. India 1874: studied Phillips Acad.: grad. Amherst Coll. 1883, Yale Divinity School, 1886; ord. Hatfield, Mass., May 27, '86: emb. July 8, '86: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 19, 1893: re-emb. New York, Aug. 29, 1894. arr. Wadale Oct. 31. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Oct. 1, '98: re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 7, '99. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 11, 1902: re-emb. Boston, Sept. 17, 1902. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 1, 1908. re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 17, 1908. arr'd. home Feb. 17, 1914; sailed Jan. 30, 1915: ar'd. home June 10, 1923; D.D. amherst June 20, 1923. Sailed Apr. 19, 1924. Died Sept. 19, 1926 in Ahmednager. See Herald Nov. 26, page 439.

Mrs. Fairbank, (Ruby Elizabeth Harding). see p. 140, Vol. I. b. Bombay Oct. 23, 1860. Married Sept. 16, 1886: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 19, 1893: re-emb. New York, Aug. 29, 1894: arr. Wadale, Oct. 31; vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco Oct. 1, '98: re-emb. Boston Sept. 17, 1902. Died at Ahmednagar, Dec. 24, 1906. See Feb. 1907 Herald, page 54).

Mrs. Fairbank, (Mary Etta Moulton) See page 100. mar. Ahmednagar Nov. 17, 1908. Ar'd. H. Feb. 7, 1914. Sailed Jan. 3, 1915; ar'd H. June 10, 1923; sailed Apr. 19, 1924. Retired to Honor Roll in 1931. Died at Kodaikanal, July 28, 1931.

James Willie Sibley, b. Litchfield, Ohio, April 16, 1847. prof. relig. Litchfield, O. 1866: took preparatory and partial collegiate course at Oberlin: ord. Litchfield, O. 1877: Mr. and Mrs. Libbley went out in 1877 as independent "faith" missionaries: appt'd. Apr. 19, 1887: died at Satara Aug. 13, 1888.



MARATHA MISSION

Theodore Storrs Lee, b. Cleveland, O. May 23, 1873. united with Centre Cong. Ch., New Haven, Conn. grad. Williston Sem., Amherst College 1900 and Union Sem. 1903: ord. White Plains, N.Y. Oct. 20, 1903: emb. New York, Nov. 14, 1903: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 16, 1911. Died at New York City Aug. 24, 1911 (See Missy. Herald, Oct. 1911, p. 448).

Mrs. Lee, (Hannah Hume) dau. of Rev. R.A. Hume: b. Ahmednagar, India, March 11, 1878: united with the mission ch. in Ahmednagar in 1888: grad. at Wellesley College, 1900: mar. New Haven, Conn. Oct. 1, 1903: emb. N.Y. Nov. 14, 1903: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 16, 1911. Sailed July 3, 1912; arr. home Dec. ?, 1919. Appt'd. Asso. Sec'y. W.B.M. 1920. Married John Calder Sept. 13, 1930, Auburndale, Mass. Died March 1, 1962 in Cambridge, Mass.

Corliss Wilkes Lay: b. Kewanee, Henry Co., Ill. Aug. 11, 1862: prof. relig. Kewanee, 1874: grad. Knox Coll. 1887: studied Chicago & Yale Sems. grad. Chicago, 1890: ord. Kewanee, Aug. 20, 1890: emb. Boston, Sept. 6, 1890: arr. Bombay, Oct. 2, '90. Returned to U.S. arr. San Francisco, July 5, 1893; released Aug. 1, 1893. Died at Claremont, Calif. July 25, 1941.

Mrs. Lay, (Lillian Belle Matthews) b. Waupun, Fon du Lac Co., Wis. Oct. 6, 1863: prof. relig. Yankton, S.D., 1884: studied Yankton Coll., and Womans Med. Coll. Chicago: mar. July 27, 1890: emb. Boston, Sept. 6, 1890: arr. Bombay, Oct. 2, '90. Returned to U.S. arr. July 5, 1893: released Aug. 1, 1893. Died at Long Beach, Calif. Dec. 9, 1933.

Henry Gaston Bissell, b. Milan, O. Dec. 3, 1864: son of Rev. Lemuel Bissell of this mission: prof. relig. Barre, Mass. June, 1882: grad. Olivet Coll. 1889; Hartford Theol. Sem. '92: ord. Hampton, Conn. March 17, 1892: emb.

(

(

(

MARATHA MISSION

Sept. 24, 1892: arr. Bombay Nov. 13. Returned to U.S. arr. New York, April 11, 1895: re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 5, 1896. arr. Bombay Oct. 26, '96. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May - 1905: re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 3, 1907. Died Poona, India, Nov. 21, 1912. See Miss. Herald Feb. 1913 p. 61.

Mrs. Bissell: (Alice Theo King) b. Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich., July 30, 1867: prof. relig. Pontiac, Mich. Feb. 1878: studied at Olivet Coll. Mich: mar. Breckenridge, Mich., Aug. 13, 1891: emb. Boston, Sept. 24, 1892: arr. Bombay, Nov. 13: returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. April 11, 1895: re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 5, 1896: arr. Oct. 26, '96: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May - 1905. re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 3, 1907. Ar'd. home July 29, 1913. Died in Jamaica Plains, Mass. on July 27, 1952. See card.

Harvey Merrill Lawson. b. Union Tolland Co., Ct. Jan. 31, 1868: prof. relig. Union, Ct. July, 1883: grad. Yale Univ. 1890, Yale Div. School, 1893: ord. New Haven, May 18, 1893: emb. N.Y. July 29, 1893: arr. Bombay Sept. 9, '93: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 21, 1897: released June 7, 1898. Mr. Lawson died at Union, Conn. on March 6, 1948.

Mrs. Lawson, (Dedi Sarah Baldwin) b. Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa., Aug. 27, 1869: prof. relig. Litchfield, Aug. 1885: studied at Bucknell Univ. Pa. & Med. Miss'y. Coll. N.Y.: mar. New Haven, Ct. May 23, 1893: emb. N.Y. July 29, 1893. released June 7, 1898. Died March 23, 1947, Union, Conn.

Edward Fairbank, son of Rev. S.B. Fairbank, D.D., b. Kodei Kanal June 5, 1867: prof. relig. Auburndale - : grad. Amherst Coll. 1889. Yale Div. Sch. 1891, Andover Sem. '92: ord. Amherst Coll. May 23, 1893: emb. July

(

(

(

MARATHA MISSION

29, 1893: arr. Bombay Sept. 16, 1893. Vis. U.S. arr. New York Mch. 27, 1901. re-emb. N.Y. May 28, 1902. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 26, 1909. re-emb. Boston, Oct. 25, 1910. Retired 1938 at Vadala. See card.

Mrs. Fairbank (Mary Adelaide Caskey) b. Morristown, Morris Co., N.J. Mar. 26, 1871: prof. relig. 1883: studied 2 years at Mt. Holyoke Coll.: mar. Morristown, N.J. June 14, 1893: emb. N.Y. July 29, 1893: arr. Bombay Sept. 16, 1893. Vis. U.S. arr. New York, Mch. 27, 1901. re-emb. N.Y. May 28, 1902. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 26, 1909: re-emb. Boston, Oct. 25, 1910: worked at Vadala. Retired 1938. Passed away at Newton Lower Falls, Mass. on July 2, 1951. See card.

William Hazen. b. Jericho Center, Vt. Nov. 3, 1870: united with Cong'l. Ch. Richmond, Vt. Nov. 1886; studied at Deerfield Acad.; grad. Univ. of Vermont, 1893, Hartford Sem. 1897: ord. Sherburne, Vt. Sept. 23, 1897: pastor at Sherburne, Vt., 1897-99: emb. N.Y. July 28, 1900; vis. U.S. arr. Victoria, B.C. April 26, 1909: re-emb. N.Y. May 25, 1910. Worked at Sholapur. Retired 1912. Died at Deaconess Hosp. in Boston, July 7, 1949. See card.

Mrs. Hazen (Florence E. Hartt) see page 100. vis. U.S. arr. Victoria, B.C. April 26, 1909. re-emb. N.Y. May 25, 1910: Sholapur - Retired in 1942. Died in Lancaster, Mass. on November 3, 1957. See card.

MARATHA MISSION

Byron Keyser Hunsberger, b. Montgomery Co., Penna. Nov. 26, 1873: united with Presb'n Church, Pottstown, Penna. Jan. 1891: grad. Princeton 1900, and Hartford Theol. Sem. 1903: ord. Hartford, April 23, 1903: emb. New York, May 6, 1903: arr. Bombay June 15, 1903: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 16, 1911. Released Jan. 30, 1912. Died January 11, 1961.

Mrs. Hunsberger (Elizabeth Norris Hume) dau. of Rev. Edw'd.S. Hume of this mission: b. Bombay, India, Dec. 11, 1878: united with mission ch. at Bombay 1888: studied at Dana Hall, Wellesley College & Hartford Theol. Sem.: mar. New Haven, April 27, 1903: emb. N.Y. May 6, 1903: arr. Bombay June 15, 1903: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 16, 1911. Released Jan. 30, 1912. Died in Norristown, Pa. April 17, 1954. See card.

Alden Hyde Clark, b. Minneapolis, Minn. June 26, 1878: united with Cong'l. Church, Northampton, Mass. about 1892: grad. Amherst Col. 1900: Union Theol. Sem. 1903: ord. Minneapolis, May 25, 1904: emb. N.Y. July 16, 1904: vis. U.S. 1910. re-emb. Boston, Oct. 19, 1910: Arr. home June 12, 1918; Was in Board service first in N.Y. office, then in Boston, apt'd. Acting Secy. Apr. 1919. (Was Cand. Sec'y. in Am. Bd. Oct. 26, 1920 to 1923). Sailed Apr. 17, 1923. Came to U.S. in 1924 to raise funds for Com. House in Bombay; arr. on field Aug. 1, 1925. D.D. Amherst June 1925. Arr. home May 1929. Began work of Foreign Sec'y. Aug. 1, 1930. Died May 27, 1960 in Boston (home Wellesley), Mass. See card.

Mrs. Clark, (Mary Sheaffer Whitcomb) b. Malden, Mass., Aug. 31, 1875: united with Union Cong'l. Ch. Boston, 1883: studied at Smith Col.: mar. Chestnut Hill, May 14, 1904: emb. N.Y. July 16, 1904: re-emb. after a visit to the U.S. Boston, Oct. 19, 1910: arr. home June 12, 1918: Sailed June 20, 1925; Arr. home May 30, 1927.

MARATHA MISSION

Robert Ernest Hume, son of Rev. Robert A. Hume, born Ahmednagar, India, March 20, 1877. united with Dr. Munger's ch., New Haven, Conn., 1891: seven years in Yale Univ. B.A. '98, M.A. 1900, Ph.D. '01; grad. Union Theol. Sem. '04. accompanied Dr. Chas. Cuthbert Hall on his Barrows Lecture tour around the world. Before going to the field translated from the Sancrit "Thirteen Principle Upamishads" published by Macmullan & Co. 1907: emb. N.Y. Aug. 24, 1907; Arr. home Apr. 1, 1914. Prof. of History of Religions, Union Theol. Sem., N.Y.C. Sept. 1914 - 1945. Passed away January 4, 1948 at his home in New York City.

Mrs. Hume (Laura Caswell) b. Milltown, N.B., Can. Oct. 2, 1878. united with Cong'l. Church, Milltown, N.B. 1893: studied in public schools, St. Stephens Business College, Mass. Gen'l. Hospital: mar. Milltown, N.B. March 15, 1907. emb. N.Y. Aug. 24, 1907: Arr. home April 1, 1914. Died on August 8, 1962 in Detroit, Michigan. See card.

Charles Hulburd Burr, b. Franklin, N.H. Feb. 14, 1878: united with Cong'l. Church at Oberlin, O. 1895: grad. Oberlin College 1903: engaged in teaching in Oberlin College until 1907: emb. N.Y. Sept. 3, 1907. returned May 3, 1915. re-embarcked June 15, 1916, arrived U.S. May 9, 1923. Died at Berea College on May 3, 1924. Missionary Herald, 1924 - page 299.

Mrs. Burr (Annie Brayton Harding) dau. of Rev. Charles Harding, formerly of this mission: b. Sholapur, India, Sept. 15, 1879: united with the mission church in India: grad. Mt. Holyoke Col. mar. Auburndale, Aug. 30, 1904: emb. N.Y. Sept. 3, 1907: Arr. home May 3, 1915; sailed June 15, 1916: arr. home May 9, 1923: Married Raymond Bradford Harding. Died March 25, 1961, Newton Lower Falls, Mass. See card.

MARATHA MISSION

Missionary Physicians

Robert McCullough, b. Rondont, Ulster Co., N.Y. Dec. 23, 1860. prof. relig. at Rondont, 1875; studied at Hamilton College two years, studied medicine in New York City and in University of Vermont: emb. Boston, Sept. 8, 1888: returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. July 20, 1891.

Julia Bissell, daughter of Rev. Lemuel Bissell, D.D., b. Ahmednagar, Bombay Pres. India, May 20, 1862: prof. relig. Ahmednagar 1873; studied Mt. Holyoke Col. 1878; grad. Wellesley 1886; Womans Med. Col. of Penn. '93; went first to India in 1886: vis. U.S. and studied medicine returning '94: emb. Dec. 2, 1894: arr. Bombay Jan. 13, 1895. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Mar. 24, 1902: released Feb. 9, 1904.

George Winthrop Harding, M.D., son of Rev. Charles Harding. b. Mahableshwar, India, May 14, 1875: united with Presb. Ch. Germantown, Pa. 1890: grad. Oberlin Col. 1896: studied in Med. Dept. Western Reserve Univ. 1896-9-Rush, Chicago 1900 M.D.: emb. Aug. 4, 1900. Died at Ahmednagar Jan. 14, 1903. (See March 1903 Herald, page 105).

Mrs. Harding, (Emily Diament Williams) dau. of Rev. Mark Williams of North China. b. Peking, May 26, 1873: united with the church in Kalgan 1886: studied at Oberlin Acad. & College, and Womans Med. Colleges of Philadelphia and Chicago: mar. Shandon, O., June 29, 1900: emb. Aug. 4, 1900. To 1910.

Louise H. Rainey Grieve, M.D., born at sea, Nov. 1, 1863. prof. relig. Presb. Ch. N.Y. 1876: studied in Packer Collegiate Inst. Brooklyn, Wellesley College, Womans Med. College, N.Y., Infirmary N.Y. Post Grad. Sch. and Hospital: emb. N.Y. Fev. 7, 1900: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 1, 1907. Died March 4, 1932.

MARATHA MISSION

Lester Hayes Beals, M.D., b. Grand Blanc, Michigan, Dec. 30, 1873: united with Cong'l. Ch., Grand Blanc Ch., Grand Blanc, 1885: grad. Arts College, Univ. of Mich., 1895; and Medical College of the same, 1899: was for a time connected with Y.M.C.A. work in Madras, India: emb. N.Y. May 28, 1902: arr. Bombay, June 28, 1902: arr. Ahmednagar July 1, 1902: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 4, 1910: re-emb. Boston, May 9, 1911. Retired 1942.

Mrs. Beals (Rose Fairbank) M.D. dau. of Rev. S.B. Fairbank, D.D.; b. Ahmednagar, India, Aug. 1, 1874: united with Cong'l. Ch., Northfield, Mass. Jan. 1886: grad. Smith College 1895, Johns Hopkins Univ. 1900: went at once to India. mar. Vadala, India, Sept. 27, 1905. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 4, 1910: re-emb. Boston, May 9, 1911. Retired 1942.
Died in Claremont, Calif. on March 26, 1955.

Ruth Peabody Hume, M.D., dau. of Rev. Robert A. Hume of this mission. b. Ahmednagar, India, June 2, 1875: United with Dr. Munger's church, New Haven, June 1887: grad. at Wellesley College '97, and Womans' Medical College of Pennsylvania, '02, Philadelphia: emb. New York, Nov. 14, 1903: Ar'd. home Jan. 14, 1911; Sailed July 3, 1912; ar'd home Aug. 1921; Sailed Dec. 1, 1923; Ar'd. home Apr. 21, 1930. Died June 3, 1931 at New Haven, Conn.

Mary Eleanor Stephenson, M.D. b. Brooklyn, N.Y. Feb. 17, 1872. united with the Methodist Church in Brooklyn in 1882: grad. Wellesley College 1895 and Womans' Med. College of Penn.: emb. N.Y. Jan. 6, 1906. Was in Ahmednagar and Bombay in 1915: became Mrs. Picken - As Mrs. Picken continued to 1920. Dr. Picken died at Greenport Hospital near Orient, New York on February 23, 1953. See card.

MARATHA MISSION

Assistant Missionaries

Emily Bissell, dau. of Rev. Lemuel Bissell, D.D. of this mission. b. Sirur, India, Aug. 20, 1860: prof. relig. Ahmednagar, 1872: studied three years at Mt.Holyoke Sem.: resided for some time with her father in India: appt'd. Jan. 28, 1887: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 15, 1894: re-emb. Dec. 2, 1894: arr. Bombay Jan. 18, 1895: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Mar. 24, 1902. re-emb. N.Y. Nov. 14, 1903. Ar'd. home July 27, 1911; Sailed Dec. 18, 1913; Ar'd. home Apr. 7, 1922; Sailed Sept. 10, 1923; Litt. D. Nov. 4, 1925, Mt.Holyoke. Ar'd home Aug. 19, 1929. Retired to Honor Roll 1930. Died at Claremont, Cal., June 13, 1953. See card.

Anna Lane Millard, b. Milwaukee, Wis. July 14, 1861: prof. relig. Thayer, Iowa, 1873: studied Carleton. Coll.: emb. Boston, Sept. 8, 1887: arr. Bombay, Oct. 31, '87: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 9, 1894: re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 21, 1895. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 12, 1902. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 21, 1909. re-emb. Boston, Oct. 19, 1910. Ar'd. home May 16, 1920; sailed Oct. 21, 1921; arr'd. home Oct. 11, 1925. Retired to Honor Roll Dec. 18, 1925. Died Oct. 12, 1935 at Pasadena, Cal.

William Nelson de Regt, b. Oriskany, Oneida Co., N.Y.; prof. relig. June 1881: Grad. Hamilton Coll. 1884: emb. Boston, Sept. 8, 1887: arr. Bombay, Oct. 31, '87: Died of smallpox at Ahmednagar, April 2, 1888. (see obit. Miss. Herald May, 1888. p. 188)

Elizabeth Mary Lyman, b. Montreal, Canada, Aug. 21, 1858: prof. relig. March 1876: studied Mrs. Lays Sem., Miss Sabin's & at Abbot Acad.: emb. Boston, Sept. 8, 1887: arr. Bombay, Oct. 31, '87: vis. U.S. arr. Montreal Oct. 27, 1891. released Dec. 18, 1893.

MARATHA MISSION

Anstice Abbott, dau. of Rev. Amos Abbott, formerly of this mission, b. Ahmednagar, India, Aug. 16, 1839: prof. relig. Portsmouth, N.H. 1852: grad. from Punchard Academy, Andover, Mass. Sept. 1889: Arr. Bombay, Oct. 11, 1889. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 20, 1899. re-emb. Boston, Aug. 4, 1900; arr. Bombay, Oct. 7, 1900. Arr. Genoa, Italy, Oct. 6, 1905, to spend the winter in France. Died in England on Nov. 5, 1921. Missy. Herald 1922 pg. 37.

Harriet Louisa Bruce, (Mrs. George Cooper), dau. of Rev. Henry J. Bruce of this mission. b. Ahmednagar, Bombay Pres., India, Mar. 14, 1866: prof. relig. Satara, India, Jan. 5, 1877: studied Mt. Holyoke Sem., grad. 1887: emb. N.Y. Oct. 19, 1889: Released April 22, 1902. Died on April 1, 1961 in Nashville, Tenn. See info. in obit. files.

Jean P. Gordon, b. Nelson, Co. of Hatton Prov. Ontario, July 8, 1866: prof. relig. 1881: studied Milton Normal School, Toronto: emb. June 25, 1890; arr. Ahmednagar Aug. 6, 1890. Vis. U.S. arr. Vancouver Apr. 25, 1899: re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 25, 1900: arr. Bombay Oct. 7, vis. U.S. 1909: re-emb. Boston, Oct. 25, 1910: retired 1936.

Isabella Nugent, b. Victoria County, Ontario, April 17, 1862: prof. relig. Victoria County 1880: studied Port Hope Model Sch. and Ottawa Normal Sch.: emb. June 25, 1890: arr. Ahmednagar, Aug. 6, 1890: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 5, 1896. Released April 25, 1899. Reappt'd. Oct. 10, 1899: re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 28, '99. vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco Apr. 29, 1907. Vis. U.S. arr. Montreal Sept. 12, 1908: re-emb. Boston, Nov. 21, 1908. Arr. home Dec. 18, 1916: Sailed June 6, 1918: Arr. home Jan. 24, 1925; sailed Dec. 24, 1925. arr. home June 6, 1931. Retired June 7, 1932. Died in Toronto Sept. 17, 1953. See card.

MARATHA MISSION

Annie Stockbridge, formerly connected with the Canadian mission in Central India: Joined this mission July 16, 1893. b. in India in 1867; resided in India all her life with the exception of two years spent in England; united with Presb. Ch. 1880. Appointed May 6, 1892.

Esther Brigham Fowler, b. Westfield, Mass. Jan. 28, 1864; prof. relig. Jan. 1880: studied in High & Normal schools, & Smith College: emb. N.Y. Nov. 18, '93. arr. Bombay, Dec. 25, '93: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 27, 1899: re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 28, 1899. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 17, 1905: re-emb. Boston, Oct. 6, 1906. Arr. home Apr. 1912 - lv. of absence, ret'ing Sep. 1912; Arr. home June 1918; sailed July 23, 1919; arr. home Sept. 3, 1926; sailed Sept. 10, 1927; Retired May 1, 1935.

Mary Etta Moulton, b. Monticello, Jones Co. Iowa, May 14, 1865: prof. relig. Minneapolis, Minn. May 5, 1884: studied at Carlton College: emb. N.Y. Oct. 31, 1894: arr. Bombay Dec. 8, Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco July 12, 1903: re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 22, 1904: mar. Rev. Henry Fairbank at Ahmednagar, Nov. 17, 1908 (see page 90). Mrs. Fairbanks retired 1931.

Mary Ballantine Harding, daughter of Rev. Charles Harding of this mission: b. Bombay, India May 3, 1871: prof. relig. Hatfield, Mass. Jan. '85: studied for six years in a boarding school in Pittsfield, Mass. and two years at Oberlin College. Spent two years in the study of kindergarten work: emb. N.Y. Sept. 18, 1897; arr. Bombay, Oct. 30, '97: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 5 1904. re-emb. Boston, Oct. 6, 1906. arr'd.home May 3, 1915: re-emb. June 15, 1916. See Missy. Herald 1919 pg. 136. Died in Sholapur, India Jan. 4, 1919.

MARATHA MISSION

Florence Edith Hartt, b. Jacksontown Carlton Co., B.C. April 11, 1872: prof. relig. Jacksontown, 1883: studied at Woodstock Grammar Sch. emb. N.Y. Nov. 21, 1900. Mar. Rev. Wm. Hazen, Ahmednagar, Dec. 20, 1905. See page 93. Retired 1942. Died in Lancaster, Mass. (Resthaven) on November 3, 1957. See card.

Merrill Ambrose Peacock, b. Phoenix, Oswego Co., N.Y. June 19, 1870: united with Phoenix Cong'l. Ch. 1890: grad. Oberlin Coll. 1897: emb. Boston, Sept. 17, 1902: arr. Bombay, Oct. 17, 1902: Vis. U.S. arr. Seattle, May 28, 1909. Released March 14, 1911.

Mrs. Peacock, (Nellie Laura Preslar) b. Oberlin, Loram Co., Ohio. June 17, 1876: united with 1st Cong'l. Ch. Oberlin, 1885: studied at Oberlin College: mar. Oberlin Aug. 10, 1897: emb. Boston Sept. 17, 1902. Arr. Bombay, Oct. 17, 1902. Vis. U.S. arr. Seattle May 28, 1909. Released Mar. 14, 1911. Died Sept. 30, 1941.

Sarah Paterson Judson, b. No. Woodbury, Conn. Aug. 27, 1876: united with 2nd Cong. Ch., Waterbury, Conn. July 1894: grad. State Normal Sch. New Britain, Ct.; emb. Boston, Sept. 13, 1904: mar. Rev. Henry Kernen of the Presb. Board, Shalapur, July 25, 1906.

Edith Gates, dau. of Rev. L.S. Gates of this mission: b. Shalapur, India, Aug. 26, 1878: united with the church in India in 1890. grad. Mt. Holyoke College & Willimantic Normal: emb. Boston Nov. 1, 1905. Married Charles W. Miller. Died on April 26, 1960 in Whittier, California (home: La Habra, Calif.) See card.

MARATHA MISSION

Elizabeth Hubbard Viles, b. Waltham, Middlesex Co., Mass., Jan. 15, 1882: united with Trin. Cong. Ch., Waltham Jan. 1897: grad. Smith Col. 1903: engaged as gen'l. Sec. Y.W.C.A.: emb. N.Y. Sept. 3, 1907: mar. Rev. Arthur H. McBride at Bombay, Feb. 17, 1909. (see below).

Clara Harding Bruce, dau. of Rev. H. J. Bruce of this mission: b. Satara, India, Jan. 29, 1885: united with the mission church at Satara, 1895: studied at Wellesley and Radcliffe: emb. N.Y. Sept. 3, 1907:

Arthur Andrews McBride, b. Austin, Mower Co., Minn. Jan. 30, 1878: united with 1st Cong. Church of Austin 1892: grad. Univ. of Minn. 1900, and Andover Theol. Sem. 1907; took 1 year post grad. course at Union Sem.: ord. Austin, Minn. May 14, 1908: emb. Boston, May 30, 1908: Arr. home June ¹ 1915; Sailed June 15, 1916; Arr. home June 4, 1923; Sailed June 10, 1924; Arr. home Aug. 6, 1929. Withdrawn in 1929, & accepted a business position in Chicago. Died April 8, 1966 in Austin, Minnesota, at St. Marks Lutheran Retirement Home.

Mrs. McBride (Elizabeth A. Viles) see above. Arr. home June 1, 1945; Sailed June 15, 1916; Arr. home June 4, 1923; sailed Sept. 13, 1924; Arr. home June 5, 1928. Withdrawn in 1929.

Elizabeth Johnson, b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1878: united with First Swedish M.E. Church, Chicago, 1892: studied at Moody Bible Inst. and Tabitha Hospital, Chicago: emb. Boston Nov. 21, 1908. Arr. home May 3, 1915; Sailed May 17, 1917; Arr. home March 29, 1922. Remained in U.S. because of ill health.

MARATHA MISSION

David Carroll Churchill, b. Oberlin, Ohio, March 17, 1873: united with the 1st Cong. Church of Oberlin in 1884: studied for three years at Oberlin Coll., grad. Mass. Inst. of Tech. 1899: joined the mission in 1907: vis. the U.S. arr. Seattle, April 14, 1910: re-emb. Boston, June 3, 1911. Arr. home Jan. 15, 1917. For more than 5 yrs. before full apt'mt was asso'td with the mission in industrial work.

Mrs. Churchill, (Alice Elizabeth Harding) dau. of Rev. Charles Harding: b. Sholapur, India, Aug. 2, 1877: united with Cong. Ch. Ridgefield, Ct., 1890: grad. Wellesley College, 1900: went to the mission immediately after graduating from college: mar. at Sholapur, Oct. 3, 1901: vis. the U.S. arr. Seattle April 14, 1910: re-emb. Boston, June 3, 1911. Died April 27, 1912. See Miss'y. Herald July 1912, p. 312.

Mrs. Churchill, (A. Eleanor Franzen) Appointed July 30, 1912. B. July 25, 1888, Worthington, Minn.; member of Swedish Lutheran Church. Grad. Wellesley Col. 1911; Arr. field Oct. 13, 1912; Arr. home Jan. 15, 1917. Married May 5, 1914 David C. Churchill, at Guntur, India. Was Supt. of Little Boys' Home in Bombay until her marriage.

Gertrude Harris, b. Scott Co., Mo. Studied for a time in Clinton Coll., Ky.: grad. State Normal School of Missouri, later studied in a N.Y. Business College and the N.Y. Bible Teachers Training School. emb. N.Y. Oct. 22, 1910. Died at her home at Berkeley, California, October 15, 1963.

(

(

(

MADURA MISSIONMissionaries

Frank Van Allen, M.D. b. Dubuque, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1860: prof. relig. M.E. Ch. Ravenswood, Ill., '76: studied in Yale Med. School & Yale Theol. Sch.: emb. N.Y. Oct. 13, 1888: arr. Dindigul, Nov. 28, 1888. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Jan. 26, 1900. re-emb. Boston, Nov. 14, 1900. Ar. Madura, Jan. 1901. vis. U.S. arr. Boston, May 10, 1907. re-emb. Boston, Oct. 3, 1908. Ar'd. home May 21, 1916; Sailed Dec. 20, 1916. Died in Melur, India on Aug. 28, 1923. Missy. Herald 1923 - p. 433.

Mrs. Van Allen (Harriet Adelia Gurnee) b. Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill., Aug. 7, 1860: prof. relig. M.E. Ch. 1876: mar. Chicago, Sept. 12, 1888: emb. N.Y. Oct. 13, 1888: arr. Dindigul, Nov. 28, 1888. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Jan. 24, 1900: re-emb. Boston, Nov. 14, 1900. Ar. Madura Jan. 1901. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 20, 1906. re-emb. Boston, Oct. 3, 1908. Died June 5, 1911 at Madura City. (See Miss'y. Herald, Aug. 1911 p. 352)

Henry Lincoln Bailey, b. Brattleboro, Vt., May 8, 1865: prof. relig. Toledo, O., May 1874: grad. Middlebury Coll. 1886; Hartford Theol. Sem. 1889: ord. Franklin, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1889: emb. Boston, Aug. 31, 1889: arr. Madura, Nov. 14, 1889: returned to U. S. arr. N.Y. Dec. 1, 1890. released Feb. 3, 1891. Pastor at Middletown Springs, Vt. 1891 do'99.

Mrs. Bailey, (R. Nelle Clute) b. Schroon Lake, Essex Co., N.Y. May 10, 1868: prof. relig. Schroon Lake, Aug. 1885: studied Schroon Lake Acad.: mar. Schroon Lake, Aug. 8, 1889: emb. Boston, Aug. 31, 1889; arr. Madura, Nov. 14, 1889. returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. Dec. 1, 1890: released Feb. 3, 1891.

(

(

(

MADURA MISSION

Franklin Ellsworth Jeffery, b. Paloma, Adams Co., Ill., Feb. 21, 1862: prof. relig. Camp Point, Ill., 1878: studied at Knox Academy & grad. Knox Coll., 1887: studied one year in Union Sem., N.Y. & grad. from Chicago Theol. Sem. 1890: ord. Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 26, 1890: emb. Boston, Sept. 6, 1890: arr. Madura Oct. 27, '90: Vis. U.S. arr. - 1894: Released Sept. 29, 1896: return to mission. authorized June 22, 1897: re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 4, 1897: arr. Madura, Oct. 28, '97: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 16, 1907: re-emb. Boston, Oct. 3, 1908: ret. May 21, 1916. resailed July 16, 1917: arr. U.S. Apr. 14, 1921: Retired. Died, Lorain, June 28, 1924. Miss. Herald 1924 p. 395.

Mrs. Jeffery (Maud Berggrew) b. Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 19, 1866: prof. relig. Galesburg, 1878: studied at Knox College: mar. Joliet, Ill., Aug. 19, 1890: emb. Boston, Sept. 6, 1890: arr. Madura, Oct. 27, '90: vis. U.S. arr. -- 1894. Released Sept. 29, 1896: return authorized June 22, 1897: re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 4, '97. arr. Madura, Oct. 28, '97: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 16, 1907. re-emb. Boston Oct. 3, 1908. arr. home May 21, 1916; Sailed July 16, 1917: arr. home Mar. ? , 1921. Died July 20, 1938, Oberlin, Ohio.

Edward Payson Holton, b. Hillsgrave, Mac Donough Co., Ill., Feb. 24, 1864, prof. relig. Everett, Mass. July 6, 1879: grad. Amherst College, 1887: Yale Divinity School, 1890: took a fourth year at Andover Sem. ord. May 14, 1891: emb. Boston, Oct. 24, 1891: arr. Madura, Jan. 9, 1892: vis. U.S. summer of '94. re-emb. Boston, Sept. 8, '94: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 1, 1900: re-emb. Boston, Sept. 25, 1901. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, June 2, 1910. Sailed Nov. 7, 1911; arr'd. home Feb. 9, 1919; sailed Oct. 2, 1921; ar'd. home Dec. 22, 1927. Retired March 1,

(

(

(

MADURA MISSION

1929, Died. June 25, 1934 at Newburyport, Mass.

Mrs. Holton, (Gertrude Minnie Sears) b. Groveton, N.H. Mar. 5, 1864: prof. relig. No. Amherst, Mass. Mar. 5, 1882: studied in Waltham Tr., Sch. for nurses: mar. No. Amherst, Mass., Aug. 7, 1894: emb. Boston Sept. 8, 1894: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 1, 1900. re-emb. Boston, Sept. 25, 1901. vis. U.S. arr. Boston, June 2, 1910: sailed Nov. 7, 1911; arr. home Sept. 1, 1916: Sailed Oct. 21, 1921. Arr. home Dec. 22, 1927. Retired March 1, 1929; Died Oct. 11, 1951, N.Y.C.

Willis Penfield Elwood, b. Westport, Fairfield Co., Conn. April 13, 1858: prof. relig. Green's Farms, Ct., Sept. 1878: grad. Ripon Coll., June 27, 1888: Union Sem. May 19, 1891: ord. Grd. Green's Farms, Ct., Sept. 8, 1891: emb. New York, Nov. 11, 1891. Arr. Madura, Jan. 9, 1892: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 18, 1902, re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 27, 1903. Arr. home Nov. 11, 1911; Sailed Sept. 10, 1912; Arr. home Apr. 28, 1920; Sailed Nov. 19, 1921; Arr. home Jan. 11, 1927. Retired Feb. 1, 1928. Died in Danbury, Conn. May 7, 1943.

Mrs. Elwood, (Agnes Antoinette Munro) b. Highland Falls, Orange Co., N.Y., Oct. 2, 1871. prof. relig. Highland Falls, Mar. 1886: studied in public schools Highland Falls, & N.Y. City. mar. N.Y. City Sept. 17, 1891. emb. New York, Nov. 11, 1891: arr. Madura, Jan. 9, 1892: Vis. U.S. arr. Boston Apr. 30, 1901. visited U.S. several mos. in 1901. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 18, 1902: re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 27, 1903. Arr'd. home Nov. 11, 1911; Sailed Sept. 10, 1912; arr'd. home Apr. 28, 1920; Sailed Nov. 19, 1921; arr'd home Jan. 11, 1927. Died in Bloomfield, N.J. Nov. 17, 1930.

(

(

(

MADURA MISSION

George Washington Wright, b. Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa, April 11, 1854: prof. relig. Waynesville, Ill., grad. Union College, 1879: Oberlin 1891: ord. Oberlin Oct. 19, 1891: emb. Boston Nov. 7, 1891. arr. Madura, Jan. 9, 1892. Returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 8, 1896. Released Sept. 29, 1896.

Charles Stanley Vaughan, b. Mystic, Town of Stanbridge, Missisquo Co., Prov. of Que. Can., Dec. 29, 1866: prof. relig. Bedford, Que. 1881; took partial course of 3 yrs. at McGill Univ. grad. Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, 1893: ord. Cornwall, Ont. June 4, 1893: emb. Boston, Aug. 12, 1893: arr. Madura Oct. 5, 1893: Vis. U.S. arr. Montreal, May 29, 1903: re-emb. Montreal Sept. 3, 1904: Arr. home Apr. 24, 1912; sailed Apr. 29, 1918. Arr. home Apr. 1921; Sailed Aug. 31, 1922: Arr. home July 17, 1926; Sailed Sept. 10, 1927; Arr. home Feb. 28, 1934. Retired March 1, 1935. Died Nov. 28, 1936, at Fitchburg, Mass.

Mrs. Vaughan (Martha Ella Vaughan) b. Dunham, Missisquo Co., Prov. of Que., Can. Aug. 25, 1856: prof. relig. 1885: studied at Beebe & Derby Acad. Mar. Fitch Bay, Stanbridge, Que., June 28, 1893; emb. Boston Aug. 12, 1893: arr. Madura Oct. 5, '93. Vis. U.S. arr. Montreal, May 29, 1903. re-emb. Montreal Sept. 3, 1904. Ar'd. home Apr. 24, 1912; sailed May 2, 1914. Ar'd home ealy spring 1921; Sailed Aug. 31, 1922. Died on December 23, 1922 in Manamadura, India. Missy. Herald, pg. 23, 1923.

Mrs. C.S. Vaughan, (Harriet Parker) arr. home July 17, 1926; Sailed Sept. 10, 1927. Arr. home Feb. 28, 1934. Retired March 1, 1935. Died on February 27, 1953 in Madurai, S. India. See card.

42 P 113

(

(

(

MADURA MISSION

David Scudder Herrick, b. Tirumangalam, South India, March 29, 1863, a son of Rev. James Herrick of this mission. Prof. relig. Auburndale 1875 or 6: grad. at Williams College 1885 after which he returned to India and taught in Pasumalai College for five years: returned to the U.S. in 1890: grad. Union Sem. 1893, studied for one year in Oxford, Eng.: ord. Eliot Ch. Newton, Sept. 25, '94. re-emb. Vancouver Oct. 15, 1894: arr. Madura Jan. 8, 1895. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, March 22, 1904. re-emb. N.Y. Nov. 25, 1905. Vis. U.S. in 1910, and re-emb. N.Y. Dec. 7, 1910. Arr. home Mar. 25, 1917: sailed Dec. 9, 1918: Arr. home Nov. 24, 1920; Sailed Nov. 3, 1921; Arr. home Aug. 22, 1931. Retired April 1, 1932. Died in West Newton, Mass. January 22, 1954.

Mrs. Herrick (Dency Tiffany Marvin Root) (See page 112). Re-emb. Vancouver, Oct. 15, 1894: arr. Madura, Jan. 8, 1895. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 22, 1903: re-emb. N.Y. Nov. 25, 1905. Arr. home Sept. 4, 1909; Sailed Nov. 6, 1912; Arr. home March 25, 1917; Sailed Nov. 3, 1921; Arr. home Aug. 22, 1931. Retired April 1, 1932. Died Jan. 16, 1941 at Watertown, Mass.

William Wood Wallace, Middletown, N.Y. b. Middletown, N.Y. Feb. 15, 1868: prof. relig. Middletown 1882: took preparatory course at Walkill Acad., Middletown, Classical course at Hamilton Col., Theol. Course at Yale Divinity Sch.; ord. Bridgewater Ct. June 11, 1896. emb. N.Y. June 26, 1897: arr. Madura July 18: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 21, 1908. re-emb. N.Y. Dec. 1, 1909. retired 1937. Died June 21, 1945 in Bridgewater, Conn.

Mrs. Wallace (Genevieve Thekla Sanford) Bridgewater, Conn. b. Bridgewater Conn. Mar. 18, 1872: prof. relig. Bridgewater, 1895: common Sch. education: mar. June 9, 1897: emb. N.Y. June 26, 1897: arr. Madura, July 18. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 11, 1907. re-emb. N.Y. Dec. 1, 1909. Retired 1931.

6

6

6

MADURA MISSION

William Michael Zumbro b., Nov. 27, 1865, 4½ miles north east of Purdin Linn Co. Missouri: prof. reli. 1875-6, joining the church of the United Brethren; studied at Avalon Academy & Avalon College: grad. Western College 1888, and Yale Theol. Sem. 1893: ord. Binghamton, N.Y. July 5, 1894: emb. 1894. In 1899 elected President of Pasumalai College. Vis. the U.S. arr. N.Y. June 22, 1905: re-emb. Vancouver, Nov. 25, 1907. Ar'd. home June 1, 1915; Sailed May 19, 1916. Ar'd. home May 1, 1923. (his wife, not he). Died in Madura, India of heart failure on Oct. 17, 1922. Missy. Herald 1922 pg 509. (See page 110)

Robert Humphrey, b. London, Eng. Sept. 17, 1857: prof. relig. Derby, Eng. 1876: studied at Oberlin Coll. & Theol. Sem. grad. 1889: emb. Boston, Aug. 10, 1889: arr. Madura Nov. 11, 1889: returned to U.S. arr. Boston Apr. 6, 1891: released. Died about 1926-7?.

Mrs. Hummohrey (Olive Atwood) b. Bristolville, O. May 11, 1862: prof. of relig. Oberlin 1884: studied at Oberlin Coll., mar. Mt.Vernon, O. June 20, 1886: emb. Boston Aug. 10, 1889: returned to U.S. arr. Apr. 6, 1891. released. Died Jan. 1939 at Mattapoisett, Mass.

John J. Banninga, b. Muskegon, Muskegon Co., Mich. Dec. 9, 1875: prof. relig. 2nd Reformed Ch. Muskegon, July 1891: grad. Hope College, Holland, Mich. 1898 and Western Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. in Am. 1901: ord. Holland, Mich. Sept. 11, 1901: emb. Boston, Oct. 19, 1901. arr. Madura, Dec. 10, Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Nov. 12, 1906. re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 29, 1908. See card.

(

(

(

MADURA MISSION

Mrs. Banninga (Mary S. Damson) b. Grand Rapids, Mich. Nov. 25, 1873: prof. relig. Hope Ref'd. Church, Holland, Mich. 1893: studied in the Holland public schools: mar. Holland, Mich. Aug. 29, 1901. emb. Boston, Oct. 19, 1901: arr. Madura, Dec. 10, vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Nov. 12, 1906. re-emb. Sept. 29, 1908. Died May 30, 1949 at Claremont, Calif., buried Holland, Mich. See card.

John X. Miller - b. Iverton, Lanarkshire, Scotland, Feb. 8, 1874: united with Congl. Ch. Carrington, N. Dak. May 1889: grad. Pacific Univ. 1898 and Andover Theol. Sem. 1903: ord. Andover June 8, 1903: emb. Boston, Oct. 22, 1903. Arr. home July 19, 1911; Sailed Apr. 17, 1912; Was in Y.M.C.A. work in Mesopotania 3 mos. late in 1918. D.D. Pacific Univ. 1919. Arr. home July 27, 1919; Sailed Sept. 11, 1920. Arr. home July 31, 1927; Sailed July 12, 1929. Resignation accepted Oct. 22, 1933. Passed away April 6, 1951 at Conoor. The Nilgris, So. India. Second wife Martha Van Allen about 1924.

Mrs. Miller (Margaret Jane Young) b. Inverness, Megantic Co., Quebec, Sept. 17, 1862: united with Prot. Episcopal Church 1878: studied at Inverness Academy: mar. Lynn, July 26, 1899: emb. Boston, Oct. 22, 1903: ret. U.S. July 19, 1911; sailed again Apr. 17, 1912. Arrived Boston, July 27, 1919. Sailed for India Sep. 11, 1920. Died in Pasumalai in India from heart disease October 10, 1923. Missionary Herald 1923 - page 503.

Mrs. Zumbro (Harriet Stuart Hyde) b. Yantic, New London, Co., Ct. March 8, 1872: united with Cong. Ch. 1885: studied at Norwich Free Acad. Norwich, Ct. mar. Yantic, Conn. Nov. 12, 1907: emb. Vancouver, Nov. 25, 1907: Arr. home June 1, 1915; Sailed May 19, 1916; Arr. home May 1, 1923. Died in Norwich, Conn. September 3, 1958. See card. (See page 109).

(

(

(

MADURA MISSION

Burlington Voorhees Mathews, (b. Andover, Mass. March 8, 1877: united with Cong. Ch., Waterville, Maine, 1892: grad. Boston Univ. 1900, and Hartford Theol. Sem. 1908, previous to which he studied law at Yale: ord. Oct. 19, 1908, at Auburndale, Mass.: emb. N.Y. Oct. 24, 1908. Arr. home Apr. 7, 1916; Sailed July 31, 1917; Arr. home Oct. 27, 1924. resigned Jan. 25, 1926. Died on November 13, 1957 at a nursing home in Waltham, Mass. See card.

Mrs. Mathews, (L. Pearl Carroll) b. Washington, Penn. March 20, 1873. Studied Normal Schools, Wash, Pa. & Moody Bible Inst. Before marriage was a teacher in Highclerc Sch., Kodaikanal. Married (joined the mission) Dec. 14, 1910. (Went to India in Oct. 1908). Arr. home Apr. 7, 1916. Sailed July 31, 1917; Arr. home Oct. 27, 1924. Resigned Jan. 25, 1926. Died at Sears Manor, 129 Chestnut Street, West Newton, Mass. December 29, 1962.

Lawrence Clement Powers, b. Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., Ill. Aug. 18, 1885: united with Cong'l. Ch. Providence, Ill. 1893: grad. Univ. of Ill. 1907; Columbia Univ. 1909-10; studied two years at Oberlin Theol. Sem.; grad. Union 1910: ord. Broadway Tab. N.Y. 1910: emb. N.Y. Aug. 6, 1910. Married Johanna Metzger Feb. 9, 1916, at Madura. Died March 3, 1916 in Madura.

Assistant Missionaries

Hattie Abbie Houston, b. Denmark, Iowa, 1862: prof. relig. Denmark 1876: grad. Denmark Academy: emb. New York April 10, 1886. arr. Madura June 4, '86. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 4, 1892: re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 12, 1893. Married at Madura Oct. 12, 1893, Mr. Wm. E. Hitchcock of Jaffna College.

(

(

(

MADURA MISSION

Caroline S. Bell, b. Cincinnati, Miami Co., O. Oct. 20, 1859: prof. relig. Indianapolis, Ind. Apr. 1872: studied Ind. pub. schs., grad. from Training Sch. for nurses. emb. N.Y. July 30, 1887: arr. Madras, Oct. 4, 1887: Died at Dindigul of cholera, Dec. 12, 1891.

Mary Metcalfe Root, b. North Walton, N.Y. Dec. 20, 1860: prof. relig. Perry Centre, 1876: after leaving school pursued a private course of study: emb. N.Y. Nov. 5, 1887: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Feb. 25, 1894: re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 28, 1895: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 22, 1903: re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 7, 1907. Left field Aug. 23, 1915; sailed Jan. 25, 1917; Took furlough in India June 7, 1926-1927; arr. home May 10, 1932. Retired Dec. 31, 1929. Died March 20, 1950 in West Newton, Mass. See card.

Dency Tiffany Marvin Root, b. Providence, R.I. Mar. 28, 1862: prof. relig. Providence, 1879: grad. Classical Dept. Providence High Sch. 1883: grad. Boston University, 1887: emb. N.Y. Nov. 5, 1887: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 9, 1893: married Rev. David L. Herrick at Winchester, Mass. Sept. 26, 1894. (See page 108). Died Jan. 16, 1941, at Watertown, Mass.

Mary Tucker Noyes. dau. of Rev. J.T. Noyes of this mission: b. Kodikanal, So. India, March 25, 1865: prof. relig. St. Johnsbury, Vt. 1877: grad. St. Johnsbury Acad. and Wellesley College: emb. N.Y. July 16, 1892: arr. Madura Sept. 12, '92: vis. U.S. arr. Boston July 5, 1901. re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 29, 1903: ar'd home May 24, 1911; Sailed June 30, 1912; Ar'd. home June 7, 1920; Sailed Oct. 21, 1921; ar'd home May 29, 1928; Sailed Jan. 6, 1930. Died at Madura, Jan. 14, 1931.

(

(

(

MADURA MISSION

Ella Samson, b. Chelsea, Suffolk Co., Mass. Dec. 15, 1861: prof. relig. Somerville, Mass. 1874: studied in public schools: emb. Boston, Aug. 12, 1893: arr. Madura, Oct. 5, '93: returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 15, 1895: Released Sept. 29, 1896.

Lydia Gertrude Barker, Berkeley, Cal.: b. San Francisco, San Mateo Co., Cal. Jan. 12, 1809: prof. relig. Berkeley 1882: studied at Harmon Sem., Berkeley: emb. N.Y. Oct. 5, 1893: arr. Madura, Dec. 16, '93: Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, April 30, 1901: Did not return.

Harriet Eliza Parker, M.D. b. Putney, Windham Co. Vt., July 29, 1867: prof. relig. July 1883. studied Vermont Academy, Smith College, Woman's Med. College of N.Y. Infirmary: emb. N.Y. Sept. 28, 1895. Vis. U.S. arr. Victoria, B.C. July 15, 1902: re-emb. Boston, July 28, 1903. Arr. home Feb. 2, 1912; Sailed June 14, 1913: Arr. home Apr. 1921: sailed Jan. 7, 1922. married May 24, 1924, C.S. Vaughan, Kodaikanal, India. Died February 27, 1953, Madurai, So. India. (See page 107) See card.

Bessie Browning Noyes, dau. of Rev. J.T. Noyes, b. Madura, July 20, 1860: united with Howard Ave. Cong. Ch. New Haven, Ct. 1875: studied at Wellesley College: reached India in Oct. 1887. appt'd. by the Board in Jan. 1890: in the U.S. on furlough 1894-96: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 23, 1904. re-emb. N.Y. May 22, 1906: died Madura, Nov. 3, 1907. See Dec. My. Herald, 1907, page 588.

Helen Elizabeth Chandler, dau. of Rev. J.S. Chandler, b. Madura, April 3, 1894: prof. relig. Auburndale, 1887: studied at Wellesley College & Springfield Bible Normal College: emb. Boston Oct. 18, 1899. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 16, 1906: re-emb. San Francisco, Oct. 24, 1907. married

(

(

(

MADURA MISSION

The Rev. Isaac Cannaday of the Lutheran Evangelical Mission April 19, 1911: Died in Kodaikanal, S. India on February 27, 1956. See Advance, May 2, 1956 issue p. 29.

Mary Rogers Perkins, b. Sacramento, Sacramento Co. Cal. Apr. 19, 1856: prof. relig. San Francisco, 1875: studied at Fields Sem. Oakland, Cal.: went out to keep house for her brother, Rev. Jas. C. Perkins: appt'd. Jan. 24, 1899:

Catherine Sarah Quickenden, b. Henfield, County of Sussex, England, Jan. 16, 1869: united with Cong'l. Ch., Trevor Square, April 1890: studied in public schools in Sussex: was for several years supported by the W.B.M.S. aiding in the work in Arrupukottai: appt'd. Nov. 27, 1906. Was in England 1906-07. Arr. home (Eng.) Nov. 2, 1912; sailed Jan. 1914; Left field Feb. 28, 1921: Sailed, on return, Oct. 27, 1922; Arr. home Apr. 12, 1929. Sailed for England July 3, 1932, where she retired Sept. 23, 1932. She died at Bickley-Kent, England February 5, 1943. See card.

Gertrude Ethel Chandler, dau. of Rev. John S. Chandler, b. Auburndale, Mass. Feb. 15, 1886: united with Cong. Ch. Wellesley, Mass. Nov. 1899: studied in public schools of Newton and Wellesley, Miss Hall's School for girls, Pittsfield, Mass. and Garland Kindergarten Training School, Boston, emb. Boston, Oct. 3, 1908. Died at Newton-Wellesley Hospital, Newton Lower Falls, Massachusetts, May 17, 1960.

(

(

(

CEYLON MISSIONMissionaries

Ernest A. Bell, b. Ontario, 1866: studied at Allegheny Coll. and Boston University: ord. in Meth. Episcopal Ch., Elder, 1890: spent one year in Eng. where he rec'd his appointment Dec. 1890: arr. Jaffna, Jan. 1, 1892: after a few months labor, having decided to enter the Church of England, he was released from his connection with the Board June 14, 1892.

Mrs. Bell (Mary Greer) b. 0. 1864: ed. in Allegheny Coll. and Wesleyan Univ. mar. : arr. Jaffna, Jan. 1, 1892: released June 14, 1892.

Giles Gorton Brown, b. Bellwood, Ontario, Can. Apr. 9, 1869. prof. relig. Roy, Wash. 1890: Grad. Oberlin Coll. 1890, Andover Sem. 1899: ord. Andover, May 15, 1899: emb. N.Y. Oct. 7, 1899: arr. Jaffna Dec. 11. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Nov. 8, 1906. re-emb. Boston Apr. 25, 1908. Died in Jaffna Ceylon March 12, 1920. Miss. Herald 1920 pg. 261.

Mrs. Brown, Clarissa Lucretia Pendleton) b. Henry, Marshall Co., Ill. June 1, 1859: prof. relig. Henry, Ill. 1869: studied at Western Tenn. Sem. Oxford, O., Ill. Univ. Champaign, Ill. and Oberlin College, where she took Master of Arts degree. Attended class in Systematic Theology, Oberlin Sem. and ten weeks in Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, Mar. Farmington, Ill. Sept. 6, 1899. emb. Oct. 7, 1899 arr. Jaffna Dec. 11. vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Nov. 8, 1906: re-emb. Montreal July 24, 1908: Arr. home June 7, 1915; Sailed Aug. 30, 1917. Arr. home July 12, 1925. Retired to Honor Roll 1925.

(

(

(

CEYLON MISSION

James Henry Dickson, Detroit, Mich., b. Portland, Ore. Nov. 18, 1870, prof. relig. Can. Presb. London, Ont., Oct. '97: grad. Univ. of Michigan: served for a time as mechanical & electrical engineer at Detroit, Mich. and London, Ont.; took special course at Oberlin Theol. Sem.: ord. Oberlin - 1900: emb. N.Y. May 12, 1900. arr. Jaffna July 12. Vis. U.S. arr. Portland, Ore., May 6, 1909. re-emb. Boston Sept. 6, 1910. Died Sept. 26, 1937 at Bangalore, India.

Mrs. Frances Adelia (Hale) Dickson, York, Ohio. b. York, Medina Co., Ohio, Feb. 23, 1877: prof. relig. Meth. Prot. Ch., 1887: studied in Medina & Oberlin High Schools and Chicago Kindergarten Training Sch. married Oberlin Jan. 23, 1900: emb. N.Y. May 12, 1900. arr. Jaffna July 12: vis. U.S. arr. Portland, Ore. May 6, 1909: re-emb. Boston, Sept. 6, 1910. Died in Bangalore, India, Feb. 10, 1944.

William E. Hitchcock - and Mrs. Hitchcock - information - card catalog.

Rev. Thomas Beckett Scott, M.D. b. Bumbrae, Ont. Can. Oct. 8, 1861: prof. relig. Belleville, Ont., 1878: grad. Queen's Univ. 1888, Theol. Dept., 1892; studied at Royal Med. Coll. Kingston: ord. Belleville, Ont. Sept. 1, 1892: emb. N.Y. April 8, 1893: arr. Colombo, May 24, 1893. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 27, 1903: Re-emb. ar'd. field Oct. 10, 1905; Ar'd. home May 27, 1913. (On furlough 1903-05 - took special lab. studies in Queens Med. Sch., Kingston, Ont.; also in New York; on second furlough in 1913 he studied in Medical School of Medicine; Harvard Med. Sch.) Was Supt, of Mis'y. Home, Aub., 10 yrs. resigned because of illness 1925. Died Auburndale May 18, 1926. See Herald editorial pages - July '26.

(

(

(

CEYLON MISSION

Mrs. Scott, (Mary E. Macallum, M.D.) b. Warwick, Lambton Co., Ont. Can.

June 14, 1865: prof. relig. Aug. 1878: studied Womans' Med. Coll.

Kingston, Ont., Coll. of the Infirmary, N.Y. & N.Y. Post Graduate School:

mar. Maxville, Glengary Co., Ont. Feb. 14, 1893: emb. N.Y. April 8, 1893:

arr. Colombo, May 24, 1893. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 27, 1903. Ar. field

Oct. 30, 1905: Arr. home May 27, 1913.

Mary H. Irwin, M.D. b. Elora, Wellington Co., Ont., Can., June 2, 1873:

prof. relig. Clinton, Ont. June 1890: studied Presb. Ladies College,

Art School, Toronto, Ontario Med. College for Women: emb. 1896.

arr. Jaffna, January - 1897. mar. one of the natives and released from
the service of the Board.

Isabella Hardie Curr, M.D. b. Auchternsucty, Tifesline, Scotland,

October 1867: prof. relig. Free Church of Scotland 1885:

Studied medicine in Edinburgh - took degree of L.R.C.P. & S. 1895: emb.

'96. arr. Jaffna, Jan. 1897: Vis. England in 1906: re-emb. London,
Nov. 2, 1906. Retired 1928. Died in Scotland, October 20, 1944.

Annie Young, M.D. b. Pinette, Prince Edward Island, Can. Feb. 18, 1870.

prof. relig. 1890, 1st. Presby. Ch. Boston; studied at Bradford Acad.

and Womans' Med. Coll. Philadelphia; emb. Boston, Oct. 18, 1899:

vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 17, 1904.

Assistant Missionaries

Katherine Lu Ema Myers, b. Waverly, Pike Co., O., Oct. 15, 1860. prof.

relig. 1882: studied at Presb. Woman's Med. Coll. Cincinnati: emb.

(

(

(

CEYLON MISSION

N.Y. April 8, 1893: arr. Colombo, May 24, 1893. Transferred to South China April 2, 1901. (See page 117).

Helen Isabel Root. b. Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N.Y. April 13, 1873: prof. relig. Presb. Ch., Port Byron 1889: studied in Cornell Univ. and Union Missionary Institute; emb. Boston, Oct. 18, '99. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. April 27, 1907.

Julia E. Green, dau. of Dr. Samuel F. Green, formerly of this mission. b. Manippay, Ceylon, Jan. 1, 1864.: united with Cent. Cong'l. Ch., Worcester, Mass.; grad. from State Normal School, Worcester, Mass. 1855. emb. Boston, Oct. 27, 1906: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 17, 1910. Died in Hartford, Conn. February 9, 1951.

Lulu Gertrude Bookwalter, b. Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1883. joined the United Brethren Ch., of which her father, Rev. Lewis Bookwalter, was pastor, in 1893: studied at Smith Col. Otterben Univ., O., and Bible Training Sch., N.Y.: emb. Boston, Apr. 29, 1911. She died in Kensington, Md., on September 4, 1958. See her card.

(

(

(

SOUTH CHINA MISSIONHONG KONG MISSIONMissionaries

John Richard Taylor, b. Newchurch, Lancashire, Eng. Nov. 4, 1861: prof. relig. Oberlin, Ohio, 1885, though previously a member of the Church of Eng.: two years in Oberlin Coll.: grad. Oberlin Sem. 1890: ord. Oberlin, June 6, 1890: emb. Boston, July 26, 1890: arr. Hong Kong Oct. 14, '90:

Mrs. Taylor, (Lillian L. Brigham) b. Painesville, Lake Co., Feb. 27, 1866: prof. relig, Vermontville, Mich., 1883: studied Oberlin Coll. and Sem.: mar. Oberlin, June 8, 1890: emb. Boston, July 26, 1890: arr. Hong Kong, Oct. 14, '90:

Charles Adolphus Nelson, b. Eksio, Jönköping, Sweden, March 14, 1860: prof. relig. Swedish Lutheran Mission, Princeton, Ill., 1879: grad. Oberlin Coll. 1889. Oberlin Sem. 1892, also studied at Andover: ord. Oberlin, May 4, 1892: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 6, 1892: arr. Canton, Oct. 3, Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco May 30, 1900. re-emb. San Francisco Sept. 12, 1901: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Feb. 23, 1910: re-emb. Vancouver Mar. 4, 1911. Arr. home May 19, 1918; Sailed Dec. 11, 1919. Resigned March 14, 1922. Died in Tacoma Park, Md., in May 1951.

Mrs. Nelson (Jeannette May Elmore) b. English Centre, Penn. Oct. 16, 1869: prof. relig. 1886: Studied at Oberlin College: mar. Oberlin May 16, 1892: emb. San Francisco Sept. 6, 1892: arr. Canton, Oct. 3. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco May 30, 1900: re-emb. San Francisco Sept. 12, 1901: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, April 29, 1907. re-emb. Vancouver, Nov. 25, 1907: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Feb. 23, 1910. Sailed Nov. 15, 1911: Arr. home March 1913 on sick lv., Sailed Nov. 14, 1914; Arr. home Apr. ?, 1918; Sailed Dec. 11, 1919. Resigned March 14, 1922.

(

)

)

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

HONG KONG MISSION

Obed Simon Johnson, b. Harcourt, Iowa, May 5, 1881, of Swedish parentage: united with a Swedish Mission Church (Cong'l) in the winter of 1905-6: grad. Carleton Col. 1906: spent a year each at Hartford, Chicago and Oberlin Theol. Sems., grad. from the latter in 1909: ord. 1st. Church Oberlin, May 10, 1909: emb. San Francisco, Nov. 9, 1909: Arr. home July 7, 1916; Sailed Sept. 15, 1917; Arr. home Aug. 23, 1923; Sailed Jan. 23, 1926; Arr. home Nov. 15, 1926. Resigned Sept. 30, 1927.

Lingnan Univ. (formerly Canton Christian College).

Mrs. Johnson (See p. 121) (Vida Lowrey) Married June 21, 1911 at Canton, China. Arr. home July 7, 1916; Sailed Sept. 15, 1917; Arr. home Aug. 28, 1923. Resigned Sept. 30, 1927.

Assistant Missionaries

Nellie May Cheney, b. Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ill., May 10, 1863: prof. relig. Presb. Ch. Detroit, Mich., 1875: studied in the public schools of Detroit and Milwaukee, and N.E. Conservatory, Boston: emb. San Francisco Aug. 28, 1894: arr. Hong Kong Sept. 24, '94: Vis. U.S. arr. Seattle Oct. 16, 1900. re-emb. San Francisco, Nov. 23, 1901: Released, Mar. 17, 1903.

Katherine Lu Ema Myers. Transferred from Ceylon April 2, 1901. (See page 117). re-emb. San Francisco Sept. 12, 1901:

Edna Lowrey: b. College Springs, Page Co., Ia., June 4, 1880: united with Cong'l. Ch., College Springs, 1892: studied at Amity College, Ia., emb. Vancouver, Nov. 25, 1907: Still teaching in Canton 1947.

(

(

(

SOUTH CHINA MISSION

HONG KONG MISSION

Vida Lowrey: b. College Springs, Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 14, 1884: united with the Cong'l. Ch., of College Springs, 1892: studied at Amity College, Iowa: emb. Vancouver, Nov. 25, 1907: vis. U.S. in 1910: re-emb. San Francisco, May 24, 1911. See p. 120) (Mrs. Obed S. Johnson). Married June 21, 1911, Rev. Obed S. Johnson, Canton, China.

Ruth Ethel Mulliken, b. Fremont, Neb. 24, 1875: united with M.E. ch., 1896, Cong'l. Fremont, Nov. 1897: studied in public schools and N.Y. Bible Teachers' Training School 1908-10: emb. Seattle Sept. 19, 1910: Arr. home July 1917; Sailed Aug. 15, 1918; Arr. home 1923. Withdrawn in 1923, when So. China Girls' Schl. became independent & the mission as such was given up. Died March 20, 1950 in Pasadena, California. See card.

(

(

(

FOOCHOW MISSIONMissionaries

Lyman Plimpton Peet, son of Rev. Lyman B. Peet, for many years missionary to China: b. Foochow, Oct. 24, 1860: prof. relig. 1870: Grad. Yale Coll. 1885: Theol. Sem. 1888: ord. New Haven, May 21, 1888: emb. San Francisco Aug. 30, 1888. arr. Foochow, Oct. 4: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, April 29, 1897: re-emb. San Francisco, May 28, 1898: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 20, 1905. re-emb. N.Y. Dec. 1, 1906: Arr. home June 9, 1913: Sailed Feb. 27, 1915. Died July 30, 1945 in San Marino, California. (Not in Almanac for 1918).

Mrs. Peet (Caroline Koerner) see p.131. mar. at. Foochow, Oct. 17, 1883: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, April 29, 1897: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 20, 1905: re-emb. N.Y. Dec. 1, 1906; Arr. home June 9, 1913: Sailed Feb. 27, 1915. (Not in Almanac for 1918)

George Milton Gardner, b. Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass. Dec. 17, 1863. prof. relig. Canaan, Ct., June 1884: studied theology 4 yrs with Rev. Jas. M. Gray, pastor of Reformed Episcopal Ch., Boston: ord. Ref. Epis. Ch., Boston, May 26, 1889: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 10, 1889: arr. Foochow, Oct. 19, 1889: arr. Shaowu Nov. 16: Vis. U.S. arr. Philadelphia July 25, 1898: vis. U.S. arr. Boston, May 26, 1910. Died May 15, 1945 Santa Barbara, Calif.

Mrs. Gardner, (Mary J. Dewey) b. New Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass. Dec. 4, 1865: prof. relig. Pittsfield, Mass. July 1, 1883: mar. New Lenox, Mass. April 24, 1889: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 10, 1889: arr. Foochow, Oct. 19, 1889: arr. Shaowu, Nov. 16; Vis. U.S. arr. Philadelphia July 25, 1898: vis. U.S. arr. Boston, May 26, 1910. Died August 2, 1938, Claremont, Calif.

(

(

(

FOOCHOW MISSION

Willard Livingstone Beard, b. Huntington, Fairfield Co., Ct. Feb. 5, 1865: prof. relig. Huntington, March 1877: Grad. Oberlin Coll. 1881; Hartford Theol. Sem. 1894: ord. Huntington, Ct. Sept. 11 1894: emb. San Francisco Oct. 27, 1894: Vis. U.S. arr. April 27, 1903: re-emb. San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1905. Released temporarily to become Y.M.C.A. Sec. in China. Called to the District Secretaryship of the Board in the N.Y. office and entered upon service in the spring of 1910. Reappointed March 5, 1912. Sailed Oct. 12, 1912. H.F. Nov. '12. L.F. Jul. 20. Sailed Aug. 31, 1921. 4th Term - Oct. 11, 1921. A.H. May '27. Sailed Sept. '28. Began 5th Term. Oct. 28. Six children. (Rec'd. D.D. degree from Oberlin, June 1916). Returned in 1941. Died in Jacksonville, Fla. from heart attack April 15, 1947. See card.

Mrs. Beard (Ellen Lucy Kinney) b. Union, Tolland Co., Ct., Mar. 29, 1868: prof. relig. 1885: grad. Conn. State Normal Sch. and studied at Oberlin Coll. mar. Putnam, Ct., Sept. 5, 1894: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 27, 1894. Vis. U.S. arr. Apr. 27, 1903; re-emb. Jan. 10, 1905 from San Francisco: Statistics according to Dr. Beard. Retired 1941. Died in Saginaw, Mich., September 7, 1953. Buried in Shelton, Conn. See card.

Dwight Goddard, b. Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass. Dec. 27, 1861: prof. relig. Worcester 1880: grad. Worcester Polytechnic Institute 1881, Hartford Theol. Sem. 1894: ord. Holyoke, July 15, 1894: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 27, 1894. Released Feb. 13, 1900. Died July 1939.

Mrs. Goddard, (Frances Eliza Nieberg, M.D.) See page 131. mar. Foochow, Nov. 27, 1895. Released Feb. 13, 1900. Died in Ann Arbor, Mich. Nov. 11, 1940.

(

(

(

FOOCHOW MISSION

George Warren Hinman b. Baraboo, Sauk Co., Wis. Feb. 22, 1869: prof. relig. Jan. 1879, Wheaton, Ill.. College Ch.: Grad. Oberlin College, 1893; Oberlin Sem. & Harvard Divinity Sch. grad. 1898: ord. Cambridge, Mass. Oct. 26, 1898: emb. San Francisco, Dec. 24, 1898: arr. Foochow Jan. 27, 1899. Temporarily released 1903-4 to engage in Y.M.C.A. work: re-apptd. Feb. 14, 1905. Vis. U.S. arr. Montreal, Aug. 24, 1907: released May 18, 1909. Died, Oct. 13, 1940 in Claremont, Calif.

Mrs. Hinman (Kate Rumsey Bailey) b. Elmira, Chenango Co., N.Y. July 12, 1871: prof. relig. Presb. Ch. March 1885: studied at Oberlin Coll. mar. Moreland, N.Y. Dec. 25, 1893: emb. San Francisco Dec. 24, 1898. Arr. Foochow, Jan. 27, 1899, temporarily released 1903-4. re-appt'd. Feb. 14, 1905. Vis. U.S. arr. Montreal Aug. 24, 1907. released May 18, 1909.

Lewis Hodous: b. Vesec, Bohemia, Dec. 31, 1872: came to America with his parents in 1881: prof. relig. Bohemian church, Cleveland, O. (Rev. H.A. Schauffler, pastor) March 18, 1888: grad. Adelbert College of Western Reserve Univ. 1897, Hartford Theol. Sem. 1900, and studied one year at Halle, Germany: ord. Bethlehem Church, Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1901: emb. San Francisco, Nov. 16, 1901: arr. Foochow, Dec. 18. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 8, 1909: re-emb. N.Y. Feb. 1, 1910: Arr. home Oct. 31, 1917. Released Mar. 5, 1918 because of his connection with the Kennedy Sch. of Missions. Died in Mt. Hermon, Mass. on August 9, 1949. See card.

Mrs. Hodous (Anna Jelinck) b. Cleveland, Ohio March 26, 1874: prof. relig. Bohemian Congl. Ch. Cleveland, (Ref. H.A. Schauffler, pastor) in 1889: studied in Cleveland common schools and Oberlin College: mar. Cleveland, O., Oct. 7, 1901: emb. San Francisco, Nov. 16, 1901: arr. Foochow, Dec. 18.

(

(

(

FOOCHOW MISSION

vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. April 8, 1909. re-emb. N.Y. Feb. 1, 1910. Arr. home July 19, 1917. Released March 5, 1917. Died in hospital in Brattleboro, Vermont on July 12, 1947. See card.

Edward Hunting Smith, b. Franklin, Ct., July 1, 1873: united with 2nd Cong. Ch. Norwich, Ct.: grad. Amherst College, 1898, Hartford Theol. Sem. 1901: ord. Norwich Town, Ct., June 12, 1901: emb. San Francisco, Nov. 16, 1901: arr. Foochow, Dec. 18. vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 14, 1908: re-emb. San Francisco Nov. 23, 1909. Arr. Am. Jan. 3, '16. re-emb. Oct. 12, 1917. Arr. Home after 3rd term July 2, 1924. Re-emb. Oct. 3, 1925. 4th term Nov. 3, 1925. Retired 1942.

Mrs. Smith (Grace Wilbur Thomas) b. Pine Brook, N.J. Jan. 24, 1874: united with Methodist Episcopal Church 1874 - her father was a Methodist minister: studied at Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass.: mar. Norwich, Ct. Oct. 2, 1901: emb. San Francisco, Nov. 16, 1901: arr. Foochow, Dec. 18. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 14, 1908: re-emb. San Francisco, Nov. 23, '09. Statistics as above. Died at Foochow, July 21, 1939.

Charles Lysander Storrs, b. Boston, Mass. Feb. 23, 1874: united with Phillips Cong. Ch., So. Boston, 1884: grad. Amherst College 1896 and Yale Theol. School 1901: ord. Hillsboro Bridge, N.C. Dec. 10, 1901: served the Hillsboro Bridge Church as pastor for three years: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1904: arr. field Nov. '04. L.F. Dec. '11. Arr. H. May '12. Sailed March '13. Arr. F. Apr. '13. Married Mary Goodwin Apr. 9, 1917 - Shaowo,

(

(

(

FOOCHOW MISSION

China. L.F. Mar. '20. Arr. H. Apr. '20. Sailed Aug. '21. Arr. F. Oct. '21. L.F. Mar. '27. Arr. h. Mar. 28, 1927. Sailed Sept. 10, 1928. Arr. F. Oct. 26, 1928. Retired 1943. Died West Chester, Pa., on March 2nd, 1952. See card.

George Merriam Newell, b. Uxbridge, Worcester Co., Mass. Sept. 18, 1875: united with Cong. Ch. Uxbridge 1894: grad. Wesleyan Univ. 1904: emb. San Francisco Oct. 25, 1904. A.F. Nov. 22, 1904: L.F. Jan. 1912. Arr. H. Feb. '12. Re-emb. Aug. '13. 2nd. term Sept. '13. Arr. H. Sep. 1919. Sailed Oct. 1920. 3rd term Oct. 1920. L.F. Apr. 30, 1927. Arr. H. June '27. Sailed Sept. 1928. Began 4th term Oct. 1928. 4 children. Retired 1942. Died at Penney Farms, Florida on August 27, 1956. See card.

Mrs. Newell, (Mary Reynolds) b. Sibley, Iowa. grad. Carleton Col. 1904: united with . Went to Peking in response to a call from Miss Luella Miner as a teacher of English: mar. Peking, June 4, 1906: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 8, 1909. re-emb. Vancouver, Oct. 27, 1909. Statistics the same as above until Arr. H. June 10, '27. Sailed Aug. 24, 1929. Began fourth term Sept. 13, 1929. Retired 1942.

Edwin Dwight Kellogg, b. Orange Franklin Co., Mass. Jan. 29, 1882: united with Central Cong. Ch., Orange 1895: did not take a college course but grad. Bangor Theol. Sem. 1909: Ord. Orange, June 17, 1909: emb. Vancouver, Oct. 27, 1909. Left F. April '15. Arr. home June '15. Sailed Sept. 1916. Second term Oct. 1916. Arr. home Jan. '22. Sailed Aug. '23. 3rd term, Oct. '23. L.F. Apr. '27. Arr. H. Apr. '27. Sailed Sep. '28. 4th term Oct. '28. Was in U.S. summer of 1930. Arr. home July 27, 1932. Resigned 1933. Died at Clackamas, Oregon, May 13, 1953. See card.

(

(

(

Mrs. Kellogg (Alice Rogers Ropes) b. Bangor, Me. Sept. 19, 1883: united with Cong. Ch. 1896: studied at Bryn Mawr Col. Bangor Theol. Sem., mar. Hancock Pt., Me. Aug. 26, 1909: emb. Vancouver Oct. 27, 1909. Arr. Home after 3rd term of service Apr. 1921. Resigned in 1933. Died April 4, 1963, Forest Grove, Oregon.

Leonard Jacob Christian, b. Albany, N.Y. Sept. 15, 1878: united with the Union Church, Peking, China. In 1898 he enlisted in the army and was sent to Hawaii & later to the Philippines. On the outbreak of the Boxer Revolution he was sent to No. China with his company. After the revolt he was stationed at Peking as one of the legation guards. Here he was converted and took up some work in connection with the Y.M.C.A. Under the advice of the missionaries he returned to the U.S. & entered Oberlin Preparatory Sch.: grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem. 1910, emb. N.Y. Aug. 6, 1910. A.F. Oct. 25, 1910. Arrived home July 29, 1916. Sailed Aug. 22, 1917. A.F. Sept. Sept. 22, 1917. Re-emb. from America Aug. 22, 1925. Began third term Sept. 21, 1925. (Married Feb. 22, 1912, Agnes Meebald, Foochow, China). Died at Vet's Hosp. in Long Beach, California on May 15, 1956. Mrs. Chandler died December 30, 1963 at Claremont, California.

Frederick Paul Beach, b. Lexington, Mich. Nov. 21, 1876: united with Cong. Ch. Ann Arbor, Mich. 1898: grad. Univ. of Mich. 1898. Univ. of Columbia 1910: studied 2 yrs. at Oberlin. Theol. Sem. grad. Union 1910: ord. Los Angeles, Cal. Nov. 20, 1910: emb. San Francisco, Nov. 22, 1910. Arr. Home June 1, 1915. Re-emb. Sept. 23, 1916. Arr. f. Oct. 31, 1916. L.F. Jan. 16, 1922. Arr. H. Feb. 15, 1922. Re-emb. Jan. 23, 1923. L.F.

(

(

(

FOOCHOW MISSION

L.F. after 3rd term, June 19, '29. Arr. H. Sept. 10, '29. Married Ruth P. Ward June 1, 1911. Died Nov. 25, 1937 at Foochow, China.

Beach, Mrs. Ruth P. b. Dec. 10, 1881 Brookline, Mass. Edu. Mt. Holyoke C. Teacher's College of Columbia Univ. Appt'd. Dec. 13, 1906. Sailed Nov. 29, 1907, Arr. F. Dec. 31, 1907. Statistics as above, to 1923, Arr. H. Sept. 24/29; Re-emb. Aug. 27/30. Died at Foochow, China on Jan. 10, 1933.

Missionary Physicians

Nathan Hardman Kinnear, b. Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 12, 1860. prof. relig. Kingsville, Mar. 1876: studied medicine at Western Res. Med. College. emb. San Francisco, Sept. 10, 1889: arr. Foochow Oct. 19, 1889: Vis. U.S. in 1896: re-emb. San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1897: arr. Foochow, Oct. 20, 1897: vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Aug. 5, 1905: re-emb. San Francisco, Jan. 8, 1907. Arr. F. Feb. 1, 1907. Left F. Jan. '14. Arr. h. May '15. Sailed Oct. '15. 4th term Dec. '12. Left F. Aug. '20. Arr. H. Sept. '20. Sailed Nov. '21. ^{5th term Nov. '21} Became emeritus missionary by vote of P.C. Jan. 17, 1928, to begin Feb. 1, 1928. Died Nov. 13, 1936 at Baton Rouge, La.; cause nephritis.

Mrs. Kinnear. (H. Jennie Tilton) b. Austinburg, O. May 18, 1861: prof. relig. Sept. 1880: mar. Rock Creek, Sept. 15, 1886: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 10, 1889: arr. Foochow, Oct. 19, 1889: died Foochow, China November 22, 1891. (See Herald, Feb. 1892, p. 43).

(

(

(

FOOCHOW MISSION

Mrs. Kinnear, (Ella Johnson) formerly of Meth. Episcopal Miss. mar. Foochow, June 15, 1893. Vis. the U.S. in 1896: re-emb. San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1897: arr. Foochow, Oct. 20, '97: vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Aug. 5, 1905: re-emb. San Francisco, Jan. 8, 1907, (Statistics as above.) A. H. May 11, '14; Re-emb. Oct. 23, 1915; A. H. Sept. 13, 1920; Re-emb. Nov. 10, 1921. Died in Oberlin, Ohio July 21, 1935.

Edward Lydston Bliss, b. Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass. Dec. 10, 1865: prof. relig. Newburyport, May 1879: grad. Yale Coll. 1887: studied medicine at Yale Med. Sch. and New Haven Hospital: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1892: arr. Foochow Nov. 3. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 16, 1898: re-emb. San Francisco Dec. 22, 1900. arr. Foochow Jan. 26, 1901. vis U.S. arr. N.Y. May 21, 1908: re-emb. Vancouver Oct. 27, '09. arr. home May (?) 1916; sailed Sept. 1, 1917; arr. home May 26, 1924. Sailed Aug. 22, 1925; arr. home Feb. 9, 1929; Sailed Nov. 23, 1929. arr. home Jan. 23, 1933. Retired Dec. 31, 1933. Died January 22, 1960 at Newton Centre, Mass. See card. (see p. 130).

Mrs. Bliss, (Minnie May Borts) see p. 132. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 21, 1908; re-emb. Vancouver Oct. 27, '09. Died July 1, 1967 in Statesville, North Carolina. (See p. 130).

Lucy Permilia Bement, b. Bement, O. 1869: prof. relig. Olmsted, O. 1887: common school education, spent two years in the Newburyport Training School for Nurses, and three years in the Woman's Medical College, Baltimore, Md., emb. San Francisco Dec. 24, 1898: arr. Foochow Jan. 27, 1899: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 18, 1904: re-emb. San Francisco, Nov. 20, 1906. Arr. field Dec. '06. Left field Jan. '12. Arr. h. June '12.

(

(

(

FOOCHOW MISSION

Sailed Jan. 1, '13. Arr. field Feb. 28, 1913. arr. Home Dec. 1919.

Sailed Aug. '20. Left field after 4th term Feb. 1925. Arr. H. Mar.

14, '25. P.C. voted to approve her retirement for health reasons to be effective Sept. 1, 1921. Died Oct. 30, 1940, at Kansas City, Mo.

Minnie Stryker, M.D., b. Flemington, Hunterdon Co., N.J. Sept. 27, 1869: prof. relig. Presb. Ch. 1881: studied at Mt. Holyoke Coll. & Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., emb. March 7, 1901 at San Francisco. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 27, 1907:

Emily D. Smith, Mansfield O. b.

After 2 yrs. in dept. of Physical Training at Oberlin College taught in gymnasium at Cleveland while studying in Col. of Physicians and Surgeons: grad. Woman's Med. Sch. of Northwestern Univ., also studied in Chicago Bible Inst.: emb. San Francisco Nov. 16, 1901: arr. Foochow Dec. 18: vis U.S. arr. N.Y. Dec. 21, 1907.

Edward L. Bliss (cont'd, See page 129) arrived field 3rd term Dec. 1909. Sailed from Am. for field Sept. 1, 1917. Arr. F. Oct. 3, 1917. Left field Mar. 1924. Arr. H. May 1924. Sailed Aug. 22, 1925. Arr. F. Oct. 8, 1925. Arr. Home Feb. 9, 1929. Sailed Nov. 23, 1929. Began 6th term Jan. 16, 1930.

Mrs. Edward L. Bliss, (cont'd, see page 129) Sailed from Am. Oct. 1909. Arr. f. Dec. '09. Left field Apr. 1915. Arr. H. June 1915. Sailed Sept. 1, 1917. 3rd term Oct. 3, 1917. Sailed Am. for field Nov. 23, 1929. 4th term. Jan. 16, 1930.

{

(-)

()

FOOCHOW MISSIONAssistant Missionaries

Caroline Koerner, b. New York City, Oct. 26, 1859: prof. relig. Middletown, Ct., April 1872: studied in Young Ladies Sem. Middletown, Ct. and Mt. Holyoke Sem.; engaged, before going out, in City Missionary Work in N.Y.: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1887: arr. Foochow, Oct. 23, 1887: mar. Rev. Lyman P. Peet, Foochow, Oct. 17, 1888. (See p. 122). Died Pasadena, Calif. Feb. 2, 1942.

Caroline Elizabeth Chittenden, b. Oberlin, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1870: prof. relig. Oberlin, May 1883: studied Oberlin College and Moody Bible Institute: emb. Tacoma, Nov. 15, 1892: arr. Foochow, Jan. 4, 1893. Vis: U.S. arr. San Francisco April 28, 1899. re-emb. San Francisco Jan. 8, 1901. Arr. Foochow Feb. 14, 1901. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco Aug. 5, 1907. Sailed Jan. 9, 1909; Arr. home July 14, 1915. Died in Los Angeles, Calif. on July 9, 1953. See card.

Frances Eliza Nieberg, M.D., b. St. Marys, Anglaise Co., Ohio, July 1, 1865: prof. relig. 1876: studied at Univ. of Mich.: emb. San Francisco Oct. 10, '93. arr. Foochow, Nov. 17, '93. Married Rev. Dwight Goddard Nov. 27, 1895. (See page 123) Died Nov. 4, 1940, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Frances Katherine Bement, b. Bement, Ohio, 1872: prof. relig. Bement 1887: studied in Oberlin College: emb. San Francisco Dec. 24, 1898: arr. Foochow, Jan. 27, 1899: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 18, 1904: re-emb. San Francisco Nov. 20, 1906. Arr. F. Dec. '06. L.F. Jan. '12. Ar. H. June 10, '12. Re-emb. Jan. '13. 3rd term. Feb. 28, 1913. L.F. March 1919. arr. H. Apr. '19. Sailed Aug. '20. Left field after 4th term. Feb. '25.

FOOCHOW MISSION

Feb. '25. Arr. H. Mar. '25. Sailed Sept. 28, '28. 5th term Oct. '28.

Arr. H. Dec. '29. Died on November 23, 1956 in Oberlin, Ohio. See card.

Minnie May Borts, b. Irvington, Douglas Co., Neb. May 2, 1870. prof. relig. Irvington 1882: studied in Yankton College and in Doane College, emb. San Francisco, Dec. 24, 1898: mar. Edward L. Bliss, M.D. Foochow Sept. 26, 1902. (See page 129) Died July 1, 1967 in Statesville, North Carolina.

Jean Hazleton Brown, Sumner, Wash. b. Garifiahan, Ont. Can. April 24, 1871; united with Presb. Ch. 1887: studied in Training Sch. Tacoma, Wash., Oberlin Col., Ky. Tr. Sch., Oberlin Conservatory of Music: emb. Vancouver Oct. 9, '99: vis. U.S. arr. Vancouver July 11, 1905.

Martha Wiley, b. No. Yakima, Wash., Feb. 22, 1874: united with Cong. Ch. Walla Walla, Wash., Jan. 1890: took classical course at Whitman Col. and Normal Course Wash. State Univ.; emb. San Francisco, Feb. 1, 1900: arr. Foochow, Mar. 3. vis. U.S. in 1908-9: re-emb. San Francisco, Aug. 28, 1909: Arr. F. Oct. 1, 1909. Left F. Sep. 1916: Arr. H. Oct. '16. Sailed Sept. 2, 1919. Arr. F. Oct. 1919. Sailed after 3rd term, Sept. 29, 1924. Began 4th term Oct. 24, 1924.

Josephine C. Walker, dau. of Rev. Joseph E. Walker of this mission: b. Foochow, China, March 15, 1874: united with mission church, Shaowu, 1887: studied at Oberlin Academy and College: emb. Dec. 8, 1900: arr. Foochow Jan. 26, 1901. Vis. U.S. arr. Forest Groves, Ore., July 23, 1907: Sailed Dec. '08. Second term Dec. '08. L.F. Nov. '14. Arr. H. Nov. '14. Sailed Aug. '16: arr. home after 3rd term Aug. '22. Sailed Oct. 4, 1923. In 1927 forced out of Shaowu by revolution. She stayed in Formosa several

FOOCHOW MISSION

months. Retired 1942. Died May 7, 1960 at Hillsboro, Oregon.

See card.

Harriet Leah Osborne, b. Isborne Homestead, Albany Co., N.Y. July 3, 1860: United with Washington St. Methodist Church, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 1875: studied in Columbia Univ.: emb. Boston, Nov. 23, 1901: arr. Foochow Feb. 2, 1902. Vis. U.S. arr. Poughkeepsie, N.Y. May 31, 1909. Withdrawn in 1909 for family reasons. Died in New Rochelle, N.Y. May 15, 1944.

Evelyn M. Worthley b. Brunswick, Cumberland Co. Maine April 5, 1873: United with Congl. Ch. Brunswick Sept. 3, 1893: studied at Mt. Holyoke College & Chautauqua College: emb. Boston, Nov. 23, 1901: arr. Foochow Feb. 2, 1902. released April 30, 1907: (Mrs. Lacey Clement Moore Sikes - Methodist Mission).

Alice Underwood Hall, b. Chicago, Ill. Oct. 12, 1873: united with Cong'l. Church, Yarmouth, Mass., 1885: studied at Oberlin and Mt. Holyoke Colleges: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1904. Died Ponasang, Foochow, Oct. 19, 1909. (See Jan. 1910 Herald 1910, page 4.

Grace Adeline Furk, b. Audubon, Audubon Co., Iowa April 15, 1880: united with the Presb. Church, Carroll, Iowa, 1894: studied in the Carroll and Manning, Iowa High Schools and the Moody Bible Inst. Chicago: emb. San Francisco, Nov. 20, 1906. Arr. home Apr. 9, 1912; Sailed Aug. 12, 1913; Arr. home June 21, 1920; Sailed Oct. 22, 1921. Married Jan. 19, 1925, Herbert E.V. Andrews at Foochow. Moved to Chefoo, China where she continued missionary work.

(

)

)

FOOCHOW MISSION

Elizabeth Sarah Perkins: b. Foxcroft, York Co., Me., Jan. 23, 1883: united with Cong. Ch. Alfred, Me. May 1899: grad. Bates College: emb. Seattle, Sept. 10, 1907: arr. F. Oct. 14, 1907. Left field Oct. 22, 1913: Arr. H. Jan. 10, 1914. Re-emb. Nov. 21, 1914 - Second term Dec. 25, 1914 - L.F. May 1921. Arr. H. Sept. '21. Re-emb. Sept. 14, 1922. 3rd term. Oct. 1922. L.F. Apr. '21. Arr. H. Aug. '27. Sailed on acct. of conditions in China at time she decided not to return to field at end of furlough 1927.

Ruth Porter Ward, dau. of Langdon S. Ward, b. Brookline, Mass. Dec. 10, 1881: united with Cong'l. Church, Newton Center, 1893: studied at Mt. Holyoke College and Teachers' College, Columbia Univ. N.Y. City: emb. Nov. 29, 1907. Married P.P. Beach 1911 - see page 128.

Agnes Julia Meebold, b. Chicago, Nov. 28, 1883: united with Park Cong. Ch., Chicago, Jan. 1, 1896: studied at Wheaton Acad. & College, Moody Bible Inst. and Chicago Athenaeum: emb. San Francisco Aug. 28, 1909: Married Leonard J. Christian February 22, 1912. Still on field 1947. Died in Claremont, California Dec. 30, 1963.

Irene Lea Wall Dornblazer, b. Wheeling, Ohio Co., W. Va. May 30, 1882: united with Eng. Ev. Lutheran Ch., of which her father was pastor, Easter 1892: studied at Wittemburg Col., Springfield, O. emb. N.Y. Sept. 6, 1910: Arr. home July 1917.

Gertrude Helena Blanchard, b. Boston, Oct. 9, 1884: united with Cong'l. Ch. Gardner, Mass. 1899: grad. Smith College, 1907: emb. San Francisco

1

2

3

FOOCHOW MISSION

Oct; 25, 1910. Arr. home March 25, 1917; Sailed Aug. 27, 1919;
Arr. home 1920. Re-ap. by W.B.M.I for 3 yr. term July 5, 1921;
Sailed Aug. 31, 1921; Arr. home 1923.

1

2

3

NORTH CHINA MISSIONMissionaries

Alexander Brown Winchester, b. Peterhead, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, June 10, 1858. prof. relig. Woodstock, Ont.: studied Peterhead Acad. grad. Manitoba Sem. 1887: ord. Winnipeg, Man. June 13, 1887: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 21, '87: arr. Pao-ting-fu, Nov. 15, '87: returned to U.S. arr. Vancouver, Oct. 1889: released Nov. 26, 1889.

Mrs. Winchester (Euphemia Jane Douglas) b. Hampton, Durham Co., Ont., Sept. 13, 1867: prof. relig. July 1886: studied Moroyn House Ladies Sem. Toronto, and Collegiate Institute, Brandon, Manitoba: mar. Brandon, Aug. 30, 1887: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1887: arr. Pao-ting-fu, Nov. 15, '87: returned to U.S. arr. Vancouver, Oct. 1889: released Nov. 26, 1889.

Henry Kingman, b. Boston, Mass. Dec. 2, 1863: prof. relig. Boston June 1877: grad. Colby Univ., Waterville, Me., 1884, Hartford Theol. Sem. 1887: ord. Auburndale, Aug. 1888: emb. San Francisco Aug. 30, 1888. arr. Tientsin Oct. 7, '88. Vis. U.S. arr. Vancouver, May 3, 1893: re-emb. Montreal June 2, '94: arr. Tientsin, Oct. 26: returned to U.S. on account of ill health. Arr. Denver, Apr. 23, '95: re-emb. Vancouver Aug. 24, 1896. arr. Tientsin, Sept. 21. Vis. U.S. on account of ill health, arr. San Francisco Apr. 28, 1899. Released July 11, 1899. Died April 15, 1921, Claremont, Cal. Miss. Herald 1921 - pg. 228.

Mrs. Kingman, (Annie Lees) da. of Rev. Jonathan Lees of the London Miss'y. Soc. b. Tientsin, No. China, Aug. 30, 1862: prof. relig. 1874. studied at Hilton House, Birmingham, Eng., returned to China in 1881.



NORTH CHINA MISSION

mar. Tientsin March 19, 1890: vis. U.S. arr. Vancouver, May 3, 1893:
 re-emb. Montreal, June 2, 1894: arr. Tientsin, Oct. 26: arr. U.S.
 April 23, '95: re-emb. Vancouver, Aug. 24, 1896. arr. Tientsin Sept.
 21. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco Apr. 28, 1899. Released July 11, 1899.

Hugh William Fraser, b. New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Jan. 25, 1860: prof. relig. Jun 1881: grad. Manitoba Coll. April 1887. ord. May 1887: emb. San Francisco, Mar. 20, 1889: arr. Tientsin, April 29, 1889: returned to U.S. arr. Morden, Manitoba, July 28, 1890. released Jan. 13, 1890.

Mrs. Fraser, (Susan Chubb). b. Whitby, Ont., Feb. 3, 1862: prof. relig. 1879: ed. in pub. schools: mar. Oct. 22, 1880: emb. San Francisco Mar. 20, 1889: arr. Tientsin April 29, '89: returned to U.S. arr. Morden, Manitoba, July 28, 1890: released Jan. 13, 1890.

Elwood Gardner Tewksbury, b. West Newbury, Essex Co., Mass. Mar. 6, 1865: prof. relig. East Somerville, Mass. 1878. grad. Harvard College, 1887; Hartford Theol. Sem. 1890: ord. East Somerville, June 25, 1890: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 4, 1890: arr. Peking, Oct. 26, 1890: Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco May 27, 1898. re-emb. Vancouver, Aug. 21, 1899. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 30, 1906. Released Aug. 3, 1909. Returned to China emb. N.Y. Sept. 7, 1910 to be located at Shanghai as Nat. S.S. Sec. to China under the World's S.S. Assoc. Died in Philadelphia, Pa. Nov. 5, 1945.

Mrs. Tewksbury (Grace Holbrook) b. Norwich, New London Co., Ct., Oct. 28, 1864: prof. relig. Norwich, Mar. 1877: studied Boston Univ. New

1

2

(

NORTH CHINA MISSION

Eng. Conservatory, Medical & Theol. Dept., & Hartford Theol. Sem.:
mar. Norwich, Ct., May 28, 1889: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 4, 1890:
arr. Peking, Oct. 26, 1890: Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 27, 1898.
re-emb. Vancouver Aug. 21, 1899. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 30, 1906.
released Aug. 3, 1909. Returned to China. emb. N.Y. Sept. 7, 1910.
Died in Shanghai, June 2, 1938.

George Henry Ewing, b. Enfield, Hampshire Co., Mass. Feb. 21, 1868:
prof. relig. Enfield, May, 1883: grad. Amherst Col. 1890, Yale Theol.
Sem. 1893: ord. Danvers, Mass. May 24, 1893: emb. San Francisco Sept.
21, 1893: arr. Paoting-fu Oct. 3,. Released April 22, 1902. Came
to the U.S. immediately after the Boxer uprising.

Mrs. Ewing, (Sarah Holt Porter) b. Danvers, Essex Co. Mass. May 9, 1868:
prof. relig. Danvers, May 1884: studied in Northfield Sem. and Chicago
Bible Institute: mar. Sept. 2, 1893: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 21,
1893: arr. Pao-ting-fu Oct. 3. Returned to U.S. in the autumn of 1900.
Released April 22, 1902.

George Durand Wilder A.B., D.D., B.O. b. Ripon, Fond du Lac Co. Wis. June
26, 1869: prof. relig. Huron, So. Dak. May 1883: studied at Yankton
Col., grad. Oberlin Col. 1891; studied 2 yrs. at Oberlin Sem., grad.
Yale Divinity Sch. 1894: Ord. Oberlin, June 17, 1894. emb. San Francisco
Aug. 28, 1894. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco May 27, 1904. re-emb. San
Francisco Sept. 27, 1905. Arr. F. Nov. '05. L.F. Jun. 13, '14. arr.
H. Aug. 6, '14. Sailed Aug. 25, '15. Arr. F. Sept. 16, '15, L.F. May

1

2

(

NORTH CHINA MISSION

May 12, '21. Arr. H. June 7, 1921. Sailed Aug. 24, '22. Rec'd degrees from Oberlin and Yale. Died May 5, 1946 at Oberlin, Ohio. See Card.

Mrs. Wilder (Gertrude Williams Stanley) See page 157. Mar. Tientsin, China, May 24, 1895: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 27, 1904: re-emb. San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1905. Statistics same through Sept. 16, 1915. Arr. H. July 24, 1919. Sailed Aug. 23, 1923. Died Nov. 27, 1963 at Ypsilanti, Michigan.

Charles Edward Ewing, b. Enfield, Hampshire Co., Mass. May 24, 1869: prof. relig. Enfield, Jan. 7, 1883; grad. Amherst Col. 1890, Yale Theol. Sem. 1893; ord. Danvers, Mass. May 24, 1893; emb. San Francisco Aug. 28, 1894: Was in Peking during Boxer Uprising in 1900. Vis. U.S. arr. Vancouver, Oct. 8, 1900. Released Oct. 7, 1902. Re-appt'd. Feb. 23, 1904: re-emb. Vancouver Sept. 5, 1904: Arr'd home June 19, 1913; Resignation accepted Feb. 16, 1915 - pastor First Congl. Ch., Janesville, Wisc. Re-ap. July 21, 1920. Sailed Sept. 17, 1920; Arr'd home May 23, 1927. Died July 27, 1927 in New Haven, Conn. See Msy. Herald '27, p. 309.

Mrs. Ewing (Bessie Goodyear Smith) b. North Haven, New Haven Co., Conn. Dec. 20, 1870: prof. relig. New Haven, Nov. 1, 1885: studied at Welch School Training for Teachers, New Haven,; mar. New Haven, July 12, 1894: emb. San Francisco, Aug. 28, 1894: Vis. U.S. arr. Vancouver, Oct. 8, 1900. Released Oct. 7, 1902. Re-appt'd. Feb. 23, 1904: re-emb. Sept. 5, 1904: Arr. F. Sept. 30, 1904; L.F. Mar. 5, 1911. Arr. H. Mar. 21,

9

8

(

NORTH CHINA MISSION

1911; Sailed Aug. 10, 1922. L.F. May 5, 1927. Arr. H. May 23, 1927.

Died Dec. 9, 1966 at Rockynol Presbyterian Retirement Home, Akron, Ohio.

Howard Soilman Galt, b. Shenandoah, Page Co., Iowa, Sept. 15, 1872: prof. relig. Farragut, Ia. 1884: Grad. Tabor College 1895, Chicago Univ. 1896: studied two years in Divinity Sch., Chicago Univ. and grad. Hartford Theol. Sem. 1899: ord. Hartford, Oct. 1, 1899: emb. San Francisco, Nov. 1, '99. arr. Tung-cho Dec. 7. Vis. U.S. arr. Seattle, May 13, 1908: re-emb. San Francisco Aug. 5, 1909. Arr. field Sept. 3, 1909. L. F. July 10, 1917. Arr. H. Aug. 13, 1917. Sailed Aug. 21, 1918. Arr. H. after third term Sept. 4, 1925. Sailed Oct. 21, 1927. Began third term Nov. 21, 1927. 5 children - Rec'd Degree of O.O. from Tabor College, 1915 and degree of Doctor of Edu. (Ed.O.) from Harvard June 1927. See card. Died Nov. 7, 1948 in Claremont, Calif.

Mrs. Galt (Louise A. West) b. Shenandoah, Page Co., Iowa. Dec. 31, 1876: prof. relig. Shenandoah, Ia. 1889: studied at Tabor College: mar. Tabor, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1899: emb. San Francisco Nov. 1, '99. Arr. Tung Cho, Dec. 7. Vis. U.S. arr. Seattle, May 13, 1908: re-emb. San Francisco, Aug. 5, 1909: Statistics same as husband's. See card. She died in Dallas, Texas, (home of dau. Mildred) on February 24, 1957, following a heart attack. Burial of ashes in Shenandoah, Iowa.

William Bergen Stelle b. Jersey City, Hudson Co., N.J. Feb. 28, 1866: united with Parmly Memo. Baptist Church, Jersey City, Mar. 8, 1885.

•

•

(

NORTH CHINA MISSION

grad. Colgate College 1894; studied at Hamilton Theol. Sem. two years and grad. at Yale Divinity School 1894: ord. Parmly Memo, Ch., Jersey City, Nov. 1897. Went out to China independently 1898. Appt'd. Aug. 6, 1901. Vis. U.S. arr. Seattle, May 13, 1908: re-emb. San Francisco, July 27, 1909. Arr. H. after 2nd term July 1, 1916. Sailed July 18, 1917. Arr. F. Aug. '17. Arr. H. Aug. 8, '24. Sailed Aug. 22, '25. Arr. F. Sept. 16, 1925; Retired Sept. 1, 1934. Died March 6, 1935 at Peiping, China.

Mrs. Stelle (Mary Elizabeth Sheffield) See page 158. Mar. Tungcho, June 10, 1903. Vis. U.S. arr. Seattle, May 13, 1908: re-emb. San Francisco, July 27, 1909. Arr. H. after 2nd T. July. 18, 1917. Arr. F. Aug. '17. L.F. July 14, '23. ^{A.H. Aug. 13, '23} /Sailed Aug. 22, '25. Arr. F. Sept. 16, '25. Retired 1943. Died on Nov. 5, 1961 in Cambridge, Mass. See card.

Charles Alfred Stanley, Jr. D.D. son of Rev. C.A. Stanley of this mission. b. Tientsin, Nov. 1, 1878: united with 1st Congl. Ch., Oberlin, O., studied at Marietta College & Lake Forest Univ. grad. Marietta 1901, and Hartford & Oberlin Seminaries - grad. Oberlin 1904: ord. Derry, N.C. July 10, 1904: emb. San Francisco, Aug. 6, 1904: Arr. field Sept. 4, 1904. L.F. May 16, '12. Arr. Home June 26, '12. Sailed Aug. 26, '13. Arr. F. Oct. 3, 1913. Arr. H. Jul. 13, 1920. Sailed Aug. 31, 1921. Arr. F. Sept. '21. L.F. Aug. Arr. F. Sept. '21. L.F. Rec. D.D. in 1921 from Marietta College. L.F. Aug. 10, '27. Arr. H. Aug. 29, 1927. Sailed Aug. 12, '28. Arr. F. Sept. 15, 1928. Died on April 29, 1953 in Claremont, Calif. See card.

(

(

(

NORTH CHINA MISSION

4

Mrs. Stanley (Louise Claire Hathaway) b. Marietta, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1880. united with Baptist Ch. Marietta, 1891: grad. Marietta College: mar. Marietta, O. June 1904: emb. San Francisco, Aug. 6, 1904. Statistics same up to sailing for field Aug. 26, 1913. Mrs. S. left field April 5, 1927. Arr. H. Apr. 25, '27. Sailed Nov. 1, 1929. Arr. F. Nov. 26, 1929.

Shansi Mission

Paul Leaton Corbin, D.D. b. Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Sept. 28, 1875: united with Cong. Church, Chesterfield, Ill., Nov. 1888: grad. Blackburn Col. 1898, Shansi and Oberlin Sem. 1903: ord. Kemper, Ill., Oct. 12, 1899: was pastor of the Mission churches in Hillsboro, Kemper & Butler, Ill., and Barberton, O., between 1897 & 1902. Traveling Sec. Student Volunteer Movement 1903-4: emb. San Francisco, Aug. 30, 1904. Arr'd. home May 30, 1912; Sailed July 15, 1913; Arr'd home June 21, 1920; Sailed July 13, 1922; Arr'd home Feb. 9, 1928; Sailed July 29, 1930. (D.D. Oberlin 1921. (From Spring 1925 to end Feb. 19? was in special famine relief work at South Shansi. Came to U.S. in 1926, arr'd. May 17, for Mrs. Corbin & sailed Aug. 4, 1926). Retired Sept. 1, 1922, but continued in work. Died at Taiku, No. China, Jan. 9, 1936.

Shansi Mission

Mrs. Corbin (Miriam Hannah Locke). b. Lawn Ridge, Marshall Co., Ill., Sept. 23, 1878: united with Cong. Ch. Henry, Ill., Feb. 1888: studied at Oberlin College: mar. Morning Sun, Iowa, June 9, 1904: emb. as above. Arr'd. home Jan. 13, 1912. Sailed Apr. 20, 1913; Arr'd home Aug. 2, 1919; Sailed June 2, 1922; Arr'd. home June 24, 1924; sailed Aug. 4, 1926. Died at Peoria, Ill. March 19, 1928.

(

(

(

NORTH CHINA MISSION

Arie Benjamin De Haan, b. Pella, Marcon Co., Iowa, Nov. 22, 1884: united with Dutch Reformed Church, Pella, Jan. 1, 1905: grad. Iowa College, 1906 and Oberlin Theol. Sem. 1909: ord. Oberlin, May 10, '09: emb. San Francisco, Nov. 2, '09: Arr. home Sep. 6, 1915; Sailed Oct. 7, 1916; Arr. home July 9, 1917. Withdrawn on reaching U.S. Died on March 16, 1960 at Sioux City, Iowa. See card.

Mrs. De Haan (Sarah D. Seymour), b. Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio, Oct. 27, 1883: united with Cong'l. Church of Rootstown in early teens; studied at Oberlin College, graduating 1908: mar. Rootstown, Ohio, Aug. 18, 1909: emb. San Francisco Nov. 2, 1909: Arr'd. home Sept. 6, 1915; Sailed Oct. 7, 1916; Arr'd. home July 9, 1917. Withdrawn. Died Dec. 13, 1926 at Sioux City, Iowa.

Francis Fisher Tucker, M.D., b. Natick, Mass. Nov. 11, 1870: united with 1st. Cong. Ch., Lincoln, Neb. May 1, 1888. grad. Univ. of Mich. 1894 and Rush Medical College, Chicago: emb. San Francisco Oct. 15, 1902: arr. Tientsin, Nov. 26, 1902. L.F. May 23, '10. Arr. H. June 21, '10. Sailed Aug. 12, 1911. Arr. F. Sept. 13, '11. Arr. H. Jul. 17. '18. Sailed July 24, 1919. Arr. F. Aug. 16, 1919. L.F. June 15, '26. Arr. H. Sept. 12, '26. Sailed June 21, 1928. On Feb. 20, 1928 the P.C. took action terminating their connection with the North China Mission, since no invitation had come for their return. Was redesignated to No. China for 2 yr term July 1, 1929. On Sept. 29, 1931 resignation accepted as of Aug. 31, 1931. Dr. Tucker died in Cleveland, Ohio Nov. 30, 1957. See card.

(

(

(

NORTH CHINA MISSION

Mrs. Tucker (Emma Jane Boose) b. Garret, Somerset Co., Penn. Oct. 20, 1870: united with Presb. Ch., Falls City, Neb. May 1878: grad. Univ. of Neb. 1896, Northwestern Univ. Med. Col. 1901: mar. Falls City, Neb. June 29, 1897: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 15, 1902: arr. Tientsin Nov. 26, 1902. Statistics according to Dr. Tucker.

Charles Whittier Young, M.D. b. Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill., May 31, 1874: united with Bethany Union Ch. Hyde Park, 1881: grad. Univ. of Ill. 1897: and Med. Dept. Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, 1903: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1904: arr. F. Dec. 6, 1904. L.F. May 21, 1912. Arr. H. Aug. 1, '12. Sailed Aug. 13, 1913. Arr. H. after second term Aug. 4, '18. Sailed Jul. 24, '20. Arr. F. Aug. 23, '20. Arr. H. 1926. Dr. Young died at Albany, N.Y. on Jan. 25, 1929 of coronary thrombosis. See Miss. Her. Apr. 1929, p. 167. See card.

Mrs. Young (Olivia Doyle) b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 31, 1875: united with Presb. Ch., Baltimore, 1891: studied in Md. Inst. of Drawing, Peabody Conservatory of Music and Johns Hopkins Training Sch. for Nurses: mar. Sept. 15, 1904 at Baltimore, Md. emb. San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1904. Statistics as above. Mrs. Young married the Rev. C. Burnell Olds of the Japan Mission Mar. 9, 1942. She passed away in Claremont Calif. on Mar. 20, 1948. See card.

Susan Barbara Tallman, M.D. b. Hickory Grove Township, Iowa, Dec. 15, 1872: united with the 1st. Cong. Ch., Grinnell, Iowa, Apr. 1887: studied at Iowa College, Woman's Medical College Chicago and Northwestern Univ: emb. San Francisco, Nov. 4, 1905: Arr. home July 10,

NORTH CHINA MISSION

1913; Sailed Aug. 8, 1914; Left field 1918. Married Benjamin T. Sargent, May 25, 1916 at Tientsin, China. Ret'd. to U.S. 1918. Passed away on February 21, 1951 in Berkeley, California. See card.

Missionary Physicians

James Harry Ingram, M.D. b. Mansfield, O., Sept. 21, 1858: when 7 yrs. of age removed to Vineland, N.J.: attended Business Coll. evenings in Phila.: prof. relig. Vineland 1868: entered Med. Dep. of Univ. of Pa., in 1880; grad. in the spring of '83: took post graduate course at Phila. Polyclinic: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 21, '87: arr. Tung-cho, Nov. '87. vis. the U.S. arr. San Francisco, July 15, 1893: re-emb. San Francisco, Oct. 12, 1895. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Oct. 1900. re-emb. San Francisco, Oct. 23, 1901. Ar'd. home Oct. 13/11. Sailed July 27, 1912. Ar'd. home July 1930. Retired to Honor Roll Jan. 1, 1927. Died at Peiping (Western Hills) China, June 15, 1934 shot by a robber.

Mrs. Ingram, (Sallie Voss): b. South Seaville, Cape May Co., N.J. April 13, 1867: prof. relig. 1875: studied public schools & with private tutor: mar. S. Seaville, Sept. 1887: emb. San Francisco Sept. 21, 1887: arr. Tung-cho, Nov. '87: died Feb. 2, 1891 at Tung-cho.
(see Msy. '91 Herald, p. 195)

Mrs. Ingram (Myrtle B. Prough) of Philadelphia. Emb. Oct. 12, 1895. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Oct. 1900. Re-emb. San Francisco, Oct. 23, 1901. Third Term, Nov. 21, '01. Left field Aug. 22, 1911. Arr. H. Oct. 13, 1911; sailed July 27, 1912. Fourth Term, Sept. 20, 1912. Resigned in 1927, Jan. 1. Arr. Home July 1930.

NORTH CHINA MISSION

Edward R. Wagner, b. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., Mich. Jan. 9, 1862: prof. relig. Ann Arbor, 1877: grad. Mich. Univ. 1884 & 1887: studied medicine at Mich. Univ. & N.Y. Post Graduate Sch.: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 10, 1889: arr. Tientsin, Oct. 23, 1889: Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, July 19, 1899: Died in San Dimas, Calif. on Dec. 16, 1943.

Mrs. Wagner, (Myrtle Celia Hudson) b. Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co., O., June 20, 1857: prof. relig. Aug. 20, 1870: studied Cal. State Normal Sch., and Mich. Univ. Mar. San Jose, Cal. Sept. 6, 1889: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 10, 1889: arr. Tientsin, Oct. 23, 1889: Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, July 19, 1899.

Franklin Elmore McBride, b. Mansfield, O., Feb. 7, 1862: prof. relig. Mansfield, Aug. 1886: took entire course at Lebanon, O., and med. course at Nat. Normal Univ.: emb. San Francisco, Aug. 13, 1889: arr. Tientsin, Sept. 24, 1889: Died at Kalgan, July 6, 1890. (See Herald, Sept. 1890, page 347).

Mrs. McBride (Julia Lillian Wheeler) b. Carlisle, Warren Co., O. Sept. 12, 1864: prof. relig. Miamisburg, O., 1885: mar. Miamisburg, O., Jan. 15, 1886. Arr. Tientsin, Sept. 14, 1889: returned to U.S. Arr. July 1891: released Nov. 20, 1891.

Alfred Lindsay Shapleigh, M.D. b. Boston, Mass. Sept. 5, 1869: prof. relig. Shawmut Ch. Boston, 1882: grad. Harvard Col. 1892: studied at Harvard Med. Sch., Hering College, Chicago, Philadelphia Post-Grad. Sch. of Homeopathics: emb. Vancouver, Aug. 3, 1896: arr. Tientsin Sept. 21: returned to U.S. arr. San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1898: released March 8, 1898.

(1)

(1)

(1)

NORTH CHINA MISSION

Mrs. Shapleigh (Katherine Chase Pratt) b. Worcester, Worcester Co., Dec. 29, 1875: prof. relig. Jan. 1891: studied at a private school in Worcester and St. Agnes School, Albany: mar. Worcester June 2, 1896: emb. Vancouver, Aug. 3, 1896: arr. Tientsin, Sept. 21, returned to U.S. arr. San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1898: released March 8, 1898.

Frank Aleworth Waples, b. New Orleans, La. Dec. 11, 1867: prof. relig. Ann Arbor, Mich. 1884: grad. Univ. of Mich. 1889: Ann Arbor Med. Sch. 1893: practiced medicine in Hemingford, Neb.: emb. Vancouver, Aug. 27, 1894. Arr. Tientsin, Sept. 25. vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco April 22, 1898: released May 24, 1898.

Mrs. Waples, (Cora Isabella Riggs) b. Center, Wis. Aug. 19, 1868, daughter of Rev. A.L. Riggs of Santee Agency, Neb.: prof. relig. Yankton - ; studied at Yankton College and Mt. Holyoke, Sem. mar. Santee Agency, Neb., Aug. 20, 1892: emb. Vancouver, Aug. 27, 1894: arr. Tientsin, Sept. 25. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, April 22, 1898: released May 24, 1898. Miss Dorothy Waples died June 11, 1948. Taught English at Colorado College 21 yrs. Was born in Kalgan (China) 1895. Had a Ph.D. from Yale. Published a book in 1938. (Reported by Dr. F.F. Tucker 12/20/48).

Missionariea

Horace Tracy Pitkin, b. Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 28, 1869: prof. relig. 2nd Ch. Exeter, N.H. 1886: studied at Phillips Academy, Exeter,: grad. Yale Univ. 1892 and Union Theol. Sem. 1896: ord. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1896: emb. N.Y. Nov. 11, 1896: arr. Tientsin, May 1, 1897. Mr. Pitkin was one of the missionaries who fell in the massacre at Paotingfu July 1, 1900, during the Boxer Uprising. See Nov. 1900 Herald and An. Report for 1901.

(|

(|

(|

NORTH CHINA MISSION

Mrs. Pitkin (Letitia Elizabeth Thomas) b. Troy, Miami Co., Ohio, Sept. 7, 1873: prof. relig. Presb. Ch. Troy, O., 1888: studied at Mt. Holyoke College and Philadelphia Med. College for Women: mar. Troy, Oct. 6, 1896: emb. Nov. 11, 1896: arr. Tientsin, May 1, 1897: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco May 8, 1900: At the time of the massacre Mrs. Pitkin with her little son, Horace, was in the U.S. on a furlough. Married Mr. Ernest A. Evans, Troy, Ohio, July 25, 1906. 1907 Mill Valley, Cal.

Emery Ward Ellis, b. Sac City, Sac Co., Iowa, Oct. 20, 1876: united with Cong'l. Ch., Curtis, Neb. 1889: grad. Doane Col. 1899, and Chicago Theol. Sem. 1904: ord. : emb. San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1904. Arr. home July 18, 1912; Sailed Aug. 16, 1913; Arr. home Feb. 9, 1917; Sailed Aug. 9, 1923; Arr. home 1927. From 1923-27 were connected with Williams-Porter Hosp. in Tehchow. Died June 21, 1946 at Hershey, Nebraska; Burial at Curtis, Nebr. See card.

Mrs. Ellis (Minnie Caroline Case) b. Nelson, Nuckolls Co., Neb. Mar. 16, 1876; united with Cong. Ch., Fairfield, Neb. 1885: studied at Fairfield Col., Neb. State Univ. and Moody Bible Inst.: mar. Chicago, Jan. 6, 1904: emb. San Francisco Oct. 13, 1904: Arr. home July 18, 1912; Sailed Aug. 16, 1913; Arr. home Feb. 9, 1919; Sailed Aug. 17, 1920; Arr. home 1927. Died on October 5, 1959 at Nelson, Nebr., burial at Curtis Cemetery. (Husband buried at Curtis, Nebr.) Fairfield, Nebr. had been their home. See card.

Vinton Powers Eastman, b. Nashua, Chickasaw Co., Iowa, April 25, 1880: united with 1st Cong. Ch., Nashua, Iowa, 1894: grad. Carleton College,

(

(

(

NORTH CHINA MISSION

1903, Oberlin Seminary 1907: ord. Oberlin, May 7, 1907. emb. Seattle, Nov. 10, 1908: Arr. home June 15, 1916, Sailed for field Aug. 25, 1917. Arr. F. Sept. 25, '17. L.F. May 7, '24. Arr. H. June 4, 1924. Rec'd. M.A. in '25 from Carleton College. Home 1928.

Mrs. Eastman (Florence May Cutler) b. Glencoe, McLeod Co., Minn. July 12, 1879: united with Cong. Ch., Glencoe, 1893: studied at Carleton College and Y.W.C.A. Sec. Training Inst., Chicago: mar. Willmar, Minn., June 25, 1908: emb. Seattle, Nov. 10, 1908. Statistics same as for Mr. Eastman. Left field in 1928, 4 ?. Died in Seattle, Wash. on March 20, 1957, buried in Missoula, Montana. See card.

Mariam Gertrude MacGowen Evans, b. Bluehill, Hancock, Co., Maine, April 27, 1884: united with Cong'l. Cg. of Amherst, N. H. of which her father was pastor, in March, 1894: grad. Mt. Holyoke Col.: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 15, 1908: Arr'd. home Nov. 17, 1911. Married Richard Evans July 29, 1912. Mrs. Evans died on Sept. 12, 1961 in San Jose, Calif. See card.

Lucius Chapin Porter, son of Rev. Henry D. Porter; b. Tientsin, China, Oct. 31, 1880: united with the church at Pang Chuang in March 1893: grad. Beloit College, 1901, and Yale Div. Sch., 1906: ord. Brooklyn, N.Y. May 22, 1908: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 15, 1908: Arr. F. Oct. 15, '08; L.F. June 20, 1915, Arr. H. July 5, 1915. Sailed Aug. 10, 1916. Began Second Term Sept. 2, 1916. Arr. H. Jul. 21, 1922. Sailed Aug. 19, 1924. Began Third Term, Sept. 10, 1924. Arr. H. Sept. 9, 1928. Sailed Aug. 10, 1929. Record continued on card. Died in Beloit, Wisconsin on Sept. 7, 1958 following an accident. See card.

(

(

(

NORTH CHINA MISSION

Mrs. Porter (Lillian Lee Dudley) b. West Salem, Wisconsin, Dec. 28, 1879: united with Cong. Ch., West Salem, 1892: grad. Beloit Col.: mar. West Salem, Wis. May 16, 1908: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 15, 1908: Arr. F. Oct. 15, 1908. From Nov. 11, 1912 to Oct. 20, 1913 she was absent in America with her children. Sailed from San Fran. Sept. 20, 1913. Died on October 30, 1956 in Beloit, Wisconsin. See card.

Mary Estelle Vanderslice b. Dixon, Ill. Jan. 23, 1878: united with Presb. Church of Dixon in 1890: studied in the Chicago schools and Chicago Froebel Association: emb. San Francisco, Dec. 23, 1909: Married (& withdrew) May 19, 1915 - D.W. Edwards at Peking, China.

Alice Seymour Browne, dau. of Rev. J.K. Browne of the Eastern Turkey Mission: b. Harpoot, Turkey, Oct. 29, 1878: united with Pilgrim Cong. Ch., Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1893: grad. Cambridge Latin School, Mt. Holyoke College, Hartford Theol. Sem. and Hartford School of Religious Pedagogy: was Secretary for young people's work of the W.B.M. for about a year and a half before going to China: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 27, 1905. Married Rev. Murray Scott Frame. Retired 1940.

Lucia Edith Lyons, b. Detroit, Michigan, June 29, 1879; a granddaughter of Dr. Zachary Eddy and Rev. Lorenzo Lyons of the Sandwich Island Mission. She spent several years in Honolulu, uniting with the Central Union Cong'l. Ch. ~~of~~ that city: studied at Cahu College and later at Ann Arbor, Mich.: grad. from the Univ. of Michigan in 1902: emb. San Francisco Sept. 27, 1905.

May Nixon Corbett, dau. of Rev. Hunter Corbett, D.D. of the Presb. Mission in Peking: b. Chefoo, China, Oct. 29, 1878. studied in the Collegiate

(

(

(

NORTH CHINA MISSION

Institute for Girls, Chefoo, grad. Univ. of Wooster, Ohio: united with Presb. Ch. Chefoo, China 1892. emb. San Francisco, Oct. 12, 1906: Left field Nov. 1913. Married June 27, 1914, Harold F. Smith, at St. Joseph, Mo. Died at McCabe Rest Home in Claremont, California, February 28, 1964.

Mabel Anna Ellis, b. Sac. Co. Iowa, July 11, 1882: united with Congl. Church when ten years of age: studied at Crete Acad. and Doane College: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1907. Married Hugh Hubbard. Still in service 1947.

Delia Dickson Leavens, b. Norwich, New London Co., Conn. Sept. 14, 1878: united with Cong. Ch. Norwich Sept. 1892: studied in Norwich Free Acad. and Smith College: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 20, 1909. Arr. home Apr. 8, 1916. (Was in U.S. on lv. of ab. Feb. Sept. 1912) Not in Year Book for 1918. Died on December 28, 1960 at Asheville, North Carolina. See card. (In North China, Tengchow 1909-16).

Lucy Irene Mead, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 11, 1884: united with 1st Cong. Church, Chicago, Sept. 3, 1893: studied at Brooke private sch. and Service Institute, Chicago, and grad. Beloit Col. 1908: emb. San Francisco Nov. 2, 1909: Ar'd. home 1914; Sailed Aug. 25, 1915; Ar'd. home July 1919; Sailed Aug. 10, 1926; Ar'd. home 1928. Died Sept. 1, 1930 at Brantford, Ontario, Can.

Murray Scott Frame, b. Hudson, St. Croix Co., Wis. Nov. 4, 1881: united with Stevens Point, Wis. Presb. Church, 1891: grad. Wooster Univ. 1901

C

C

C

NORTH CHINA MISSION

Union Sem. 1907: ord. Broadway Tab. N.Y. May 2, 1910: emb. N.Y. Aug. 6, 1910: Died at Peking, China June 5, 1918. Missy. Herald, 1918, p. 303:.

Harry Stratton Martin, b. Spring Valley, Wis. August 16, 1877: united with Spring Valley Cong'l. Church, Mar. 1894: grad. Carleton Acad. & Carleton Col. 1903: was principal of Windom Institute, Montevideo, Minn. 3 yrs: spent 1907-7 in Bangor Theol. Sem. & grad. Yale Divinity Sch. 1909: during his theol. course at Yale was acting pastor at Brookfield, Conn. emb. Seattle, Sept. 19, 1910: Arr. F. Oct. 18, 1910; L.F. June 16, 1917. Arr. H. July 20, 1917: Sailed Aug. 15, 1918. L.F. after 2nd Term, June 18, '26. Arr. H. July 14, 1926. Sailed Dec. 19, 1927. Began Third Term, Jan. 14, 1928. (5 children) Died in N.Y.C. May 15, 1954 at Presb. Med. Center. See card.

Mrs. Martin (Rose Lombard) Chatfield, Minn. October 17, 1877, united with Christian Ch., San Francisco, 1887: grad. Winona State Normal School (Minn.) 1896 and Carleton Col. 1903: mar. St. Charles, Minn. June 24, 1903.: Emb. Seattle, Sept. 19, 1910: Statistics according to Mr. Martin.

Isabelle Phelps, b. Lowell, Orleans Co., Vt., July 25, 1877: united with the Cong'l. Ch. of Gilsum, N.H. of which her father, Rev. Frederic B. Phelps, was pastor, in 1888: studied at Kimball Union Acad., Wellesley College one year, Emerson College of Oratory one year, and Merrill Business College. Entered the office of the Student Volunteer Movement, N.Y. During which period she was also engaged in City Missionary work. Later took a course in Bible Teachers' Tr. Col. N.Y. & after graduation

(

(

(

NORTH CHINA MISSION

in 1907 was called to Home Missionary work in Maine; was ordained as a minister in Pittston, Me. Oct. 1907, & later served in Carroll & Springfield, Me.: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1910: Arr. field Dec. 1910. L.F. June 15, 1917. Arr. H. Jul. 19, '17. Sailed for field Aug. 15, 1918. Left field after Second Term May 21, 1925. Arr. H. Jan. 12, 1925. Sailed July 14, 1926. Began Third Term Sept. 1927. Retired 1942. Died June 26, 1967 at McCabe Rest Home, Claremont, California.

Elmer W. Galt, b. Fremont Co., near Shenandoah, Iowa, March 7, 1883: united with Farragut Cong'l. Ch. (Iowa) 1897: grad. Tabor Col. 1906, and Chicago Theol. Sem. 1909: granted a two year fellowship by Chicago Sem. one of which he spent in Germany, the other he takes in study in China: ord. Union Park Cong. Church, Chicago, May 1909 - emb. San Francisco, Nov. 22, 1910: Arr. Field Dec. 21, 1910, L.F. Oct. 9, 1917, Arr. Home Nov. 11, 1917. Sailed Dec. 6, 1918. Began Second Term Jan. 1919. L.F. June 30, 1926. Arr. H. July 28, 1926. Sailed Sept. 3, 1927. Began Third Term Sept. 25, 1927. 4 children. His first year in China was as fellow of the Chicago Theol. Sem. See card. Died on May 16, 1964, at the home of his son, Ralph M. Galt, at Exisa, Iowa.

Mrs. Galt (Altie Maria Cummings) b. near Tabor, Mills Co., Iowa. April 10, 1881: united with Cong. Ch., Tabor, 1897: grad. Tabor Col., 1906: mar. Tabor, Ia., July 21, 1909: emb. San Francisco, Nov. 22, 1910: Statistics as above until Oct. 28, 1927. Mrs. Galt sailed later than her husband and arrived in China Nov. 21, 1927. See card. Died on May 18, 1952 at Shenandoah, Iowa following an automobile accident.

(

(

(

NORTH CHINA MISSION

Robert Elmer Chandler, son of Rev. John S. Chandler of the Madura mission:

b. Battalagundu, South India, Nov. 17, 1881: united with Cong. Ch.,
 Auburndale, Mass. grad. Yale College, 1904, and Yale Divinity School,
 1910: ord. Brookfield, Ct., Sept. 16, 1910: emb. N.Y. Sept. 29, 1910
 for a yrs. stdy. in Germany. arr. field June 22, 1911. L.F. May 25, 1918.
 Arr. Home July 9, 1918. Sailed Dec. 4, 1919. Arr. f. Feb. 23, 1920. L.F.
 Nov. 12, 1926. Arr. Home May 9, 1927, Sailed July 26, 1929. Began 3rd
 Term. Arr. field Sept. 5, 1929. The Chandlers had one son, Harlan, who
 died July 10, 1927, in his fourteenth year. On June 2, 1927, the P.C.
 appointed Mr. Chandler Acting Secretary in the Foreign Dept. to begin on
 Sept. 1, 1927. He continued in service until April 15, 1929. Died
 June 18, 1967 at the Wellesley Nursing Home in Wellesley, Mass.

Mrs. Chandler (Helen Davis) dau. of Dr. J.D. Davis, of the Japan Miss.

b. Kyoto, Japan, May 2, 1885: united with Cong. Ch. Ch. Oberlin, O., 1895:
 studied at Mt. Vernon Sem. Washington, D.C. & Garland School, Boston: mar.
 Worcester, Mass. July 6, 1910: emb. N.Y. Sept. 29, 1910: Statistics as
 above,

Edith Davis. Born Kobe, Japan. December 30, 1882: Dau. of Rev. R.H.
 and Mrs. F.W. Davis at one time missionaries in Japan. United with Congl.
 Ch. Olivet, Mich. in 1896. Graduate Olivet College. Emb. San Francisco,
 Feb. 15, 1911. Arrived at Shanghai, China, March 12, '11 - (1917)

Assistant Missionaries

Ellen Gertrude Wyckoff, b. Elmwood, Peoria Co. Ill., Dec. 28, 1862:
 prof. relig. Feb. 1, 1874: studied Knox College 1880-84: emb. San

(

(

(

NORTH CHINA MISSION

Francisco Sept. 21, '87. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco May 31, 1897.
re-emb. Vancouver, Sept. 12, '98. Arr. Tientsin, Oct. 7. Vis. U.S.
Arr. Vancouver, Oct. 6, 1906: Arr. F. 1908. L.F. June 3, '15. Arr'd.
H. July 5, 1915. Re-apt. Oct. 25, 1921. Sailed Apr. 29, 1922. L.F.
Apr. 20, '27. Arr. H. May 9, 1927. Retired Dec. 1, 1927. Died. Mar.
5, 1945, Hinsdale, Ill.

Helen Grace Wyckoff, b. Elmwood, Peoria Co., Ill. Dec. 28, 1862. prof.
relig. Feb. 1, 1874: studied Knox College 1880-84: emb. San Francisco
Sept. 21, '87. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco May 31, 1897: re-emb.
Vancouver Sept. 12, '98. Arr. Tientsin, Oct. 7; vis. U.S. arr. Seattle
May 13, 1908: re-emb. San Francisco, Nov. 2, 1909: Arr'd. home Aug.
5, 1915. Died Aug. 9, 1915 at San Francisco, Calif. See Missy. Herald
Oct. 1915, p. 446.

Henry Josiah Bostwick, b. Medina Co., Medina, Ohio, July 6, 1863: prof.
relig. Medina, O., -: studied in public schools: emb. San Francisco
Sept. 21, 1887. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco April 19, 1896. Released
Jan. 19, 1897.

Mrs. Bostwick, (Amelia Louisa Damon) b. Hinckley, Medina Co., O., Aug. 13,
1863: prof. relig. Medina 1877: studied in public schools: mar. April
23, 1884: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1887: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco,
April 12, 1895. Released Jan. 19, 1897. Died June 23, 1929 - San Jose,
Calif.

Luella Miner, b. Oberlin, Lorain Co., Ohio, October 30, 1861: prof.
relig. Bavaria, Kansas, 1876: studied Oberlin College: emb. San Francisco

(

(

(

NORTH CHINA MISSION

Sept. 21, '87: arr. Paotingfu, Nov. 15, '87: Vis. the U.S. arr. Vancouver, July 1, 1896: re-emb. San Francisco, July 27, 1897. Arr. Tung Cho Sept. 7, '97. Vis. U.S. arr. - 1902: re-emb. Tacoma Aug. 3, 1903: re-emb. San Francisco Aug. 8, 1907. Ar'd. home Oct. 27, 1918. Sailed Feb. 3, 1914; Ar'd. home 1919; Sailed Feb. 19, 1920. Ar'd. home June 7, 1922; Sailed Feb. 23, 1923 - to Int. Msy. Conf. in Jerusalem. Came back to U.S. for conference; sailed for China Aug. 1, 1928. Retired Sept. 1, 1932. Died at Tsinan, China, Dec. 2. 1935.

Mary Susan Morrill, b. Deering, Me., Mar. 24, 1864: prof. relig. Deering, Jan. 3, 1884, studied two years in Farmington Normal School: emb. San Francisco, Mar. 20, 1889: arr. Tientsin, April 29, '89. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco May 31, 1897: re-emb. Vancouver, Sept. 12, '98. Arr. Paotingfu Oct. 15, '98. Miss Merrill was one of three missionaries massacred at Pao-ting-fu July 1st in the Boxer Uprising. See Nov. 1900 Herald and An. Report for 1901.

Mary Edith Stanley, daughter of Rev. C.A. Stanley for many years a missionary to No. China, b. Tientsin, Province of Chili, China, Mar. 25, 1865: prof. relig. Tientsin, 1879: studied at Oberlin: emb. San Francisco Aug. 13, 1889: arr. Tientsin, Sept. 14, 1889: Vis. U.S. arr. April 19, 1896 at San Francisco; re-emb. San Francisco May 20, 1897, Arr. Tientsin June 17. M. Mr. Chas. F. Gammon of the Am. Bible Soc.

Nellie Naomi Russell, b. Outonagon, Mich. Mar. 31, 1862: prof. relig. 1877. studied at Northfield Sem. Northfield, Mass.: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 9, 1890. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco May 27, 1898. re-emb. Vancouver Aug.

(

(

(

NORTH CHINA MISSION

Aug. 21, 1899. Vis. U.S. arr. Vancouver Aug. 29, 1903. re-emb. San Francisco Oct. 25, 1904. Died at Peitaiho, China, Aug. 22, 1911. See Missy. Herald Oct. 1911 p. 445.

Henrietta Blodget Williams, dau. of Rev. Mark Williams, b. in China Sept. 25, 1867. prof. relig. - - - Studied at W.F. Sem. and Oberlin, grad. 1889: emb. Vancouver, Aug. 28, 1893: arr. Tientsin Sept. 29, '93. Died at Kaljan, May 30, 1898. (See Sept. '98 Herald, page 342).

Gertrude Williams Stanley, dau. of Rev.C.A. Stanley. b. Tientsin, China, Dec. 9, 1870: prof. relig 1883: grad. Oberlin College, 1890: emb. Vancouver Aug. 28, 1893: arr. Tientsin, Sept. 29, '93: mar. Rev. Geo. D. Wilder, Tientsin, May 24, 1895. (See page 139). Died Nov. 27, 1963 at Ypsilanti, Michigan.

Abbie Goodrich Chapin, dau. of Rev. L.D. Chapin, b. Tungcho, China, Apr. 2, 1868. prof. relig. Tung Cho, 1878: grad. Meth. Univ. of Southern, Cal.: emb. Vancouver Aug. 28, 1893: arr. Tientsin, Sept. 29, '93: came to U.S. with Miss Hinman who was ill, arr. San Francisco Jan. 1, 1898: re-emb. San Francisco, Sept. 14, '98. arr. Tientsin, Oct. 7, Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco Dec. 21, 1903. re-emb. San Francisco, Aug. 16, 1905. Arr. field Sept. 15, 1905. Left July 14, 1913. Arr. H. Oct. 27, 1913. re-emb. Sept. 26, 1914. Arr. Home after 4th term Oct. 8, 1920. Sailed Oct. 22, 1921. Retired 1941. Died on July 24, 1956 at Glendale, Calif. See card.

Annie Allender Gould, b. Bethel, Me. Nov. 18, 1867: prof. relig. Portland, June 1880: studied at Mt.Holyoke Coll.: emb. Vancouver, April 28, 1893: arr. Tientsin, Sept. 29, '93: Miss Gould was one of the three missionaries

(

(

(

NORTH CHINA MISSION

who fell in the massacre at Pao-ting-fu July 1st, 1900, during the Boxer Uprising. For full account see Nov. 1900 Herald & Annual Report for 1901.

John Lowrie Mateer, b. Adams Co., Pa. April 16, 1848: prof. relig. Henry, Ill. 1866 Presb. Ch. Went to Shanghai in Aug. 1871 to take charge of the Presb. Mission Press and remained there until April 1876 when obliged to return to the U.S. on account of ill health. Emb. under the Am. Bd. at Vancouver Aug. 27, 1894: Died at Peking April 23, 1900. (See July 1900 Herald p. 272).

Mrs. Mateer, (Mary La Rhue Sellers) b. St. Thomas, Franklin Co., Pa. Mar. 29, 1845. prof. relig. Presb. Ch., Fayetteville, Pa., 1854: studied at Fayetteville Acad. & Chambersburg Sem. labored for several years in China under the Presb. Womans Bd.: returned to Am. & engaged for 6 mos. in Rescue work for Chinese women in Cal.: for 3 & $\frac{1}{2}$ yrs. had charge of the Nat. Science Dept. of Wilson Col. mar. at Beulah, Col. Aug. 14, 1894: emb. Vancouver Aug. 27, 1894: arr. Tientsin, Sept. 25. Vis. U.S. arrived San Francisco Dec. 14, 1900.

Susan Fidelite Hinman, dau. of Rev. Horace H. Hinman: b. Homer Wills Co., Ill. Nov. 12, 1867: prof. relig. Wheaton, Ill. 1879: studied at Wheaton and Oberlin Colleges, 1893 with P.B.K. honors. emb. Vancouver, Aug. 27, 1894: arr. Tientsin, Sept. 25; returned to U.S. on account of ill health, arr. San Francisco Jan. 1, 1898: released Jan. 18, 1898. Died in Elyria, Ohio on April 24, 1952. Obit. notice June 9, 1952 issue of Advance, p. 27.

(1)

(1)

(1)

NORTH CHINA MISSION

Frances Bates Patterson, b. Chicago, Ill. Feb. 2, 1869; prof. relig. Chicago, Warren Ave. 1886: studied in public schools, grad. Knox College, 1896; studied in Bible Inst. Chicago: emb. Vancouver Sept. 12, '98; Arr. Tientsin Oct. 7, Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 3, 1904.

Mary Elizabeth Sheffield, dau. of Rev. D.Z. Sheffield, b. Tung-cho, No. China, July 18, 1875: prof. relig. Tung-cho 1887: studied at Oberlin College & Chicago Froebel Assoc.: emb. Vancouver, Aug. 29, '99. arr. Peking, Sept. 14, 1899: mar. Rev. Wm. E. Stelle, Tung-cho, June 10, 1903. (See page 141). Died on November 5, 1961 in Cambridge, Mass. See card.

William P. Breneman, and Mrs. Breneman, were appt'd. Feb. 20, 1900, but owing to the Boxer uprising they were hindered from going to the field, and owing to Mrs. Breneman's ill health they were released Apr. 23, 1901.

James Hamilton McCann, b. Killinch Co., Down, Ireland, July 11, 1866: united with Presb. Ch. Killinchy 1881 04 2, had no college training: was in China at the time of his appointment Nov. 13, 1901. vis. the U.S. in 1907-8: re-emb. San Francisco, May 26, 1908: Began 2nd Term June 28, '08. L.F. Sept. 20, 1912. Sailed for field Feb. 28, 1914: Arr. F. Apr. 18, 1914; L.F. Aug. 10, 1924. Arr. H. Nov. 18, 1924. Sailed July 2, 1925. Began 4th Term, Aug. 27, 1925. (5 children). Arr. home summer 1932. Retired Sept. 1, 1933. Died in Glendale, Calif. on July 6, 1950. See card.

Mrs. McCann (Netta Mary King) b. Vallejo, Lalanc Co., Cal. Sept. 24, 1872: united with Presb. Ch., Anderson, Cal. 1881: educated in Cal. Public schools

1

(₂)

(1)

NORTH CHINA MISSION

and Los Angeles State Normal: mar. Saticoy, Cal. June 21, 1898, Appt'd. Nov. 13, 1901. Vis. the U.S. 1907-8: re-emb. San Francisco, Aug. 11, 1908: Statistics same up to Third Term when Mrs. McC. left field Jul. 22, 1924. Arr'd home Aug. 20, 1924. Then the same. Sailed July 28, 1925. Arr. home Aug. 1, 1931. Retired Sept. 1, 1933.

Bertha Prichard Reed, b. Phelps, Ontario Co., N.Y. April 16, 1869: united with Presb. Ch., Phelps, N.Y. April 1885; studied at Cornell University: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 15, 1902: arr. Tientsin Nov. 26, 1902: Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, July 7, 1910: (Is not listed in Year Book after 1914)? Died in Claremont, Calif. on March 1, 1956. See card.

Laura Nellie Jones, b. Lola, Allan Co., Kansas, March 23, 1872: at the age of 14 united with Christian Church (or New-lights), studied at Christian & Missionary Alliance Inst. at Nyack-on-the-Hudson: home Riverside, Cal: emb. San Francisco July 30, 1903: vis. U.S. arr. Seattle, July 16, 1910. Sailed for field Aug. 12, 1911. Arr. F. Sept. 1911. L.F. Jul. 1919. Sailed for field Jul. 24, 1920. L.F. Jul. 27, 1928. Arr. H. Sept. 12, 1928.

Jessie E. Payne: b. Bloomingdale, Clay Co., So. Dak., Sept. 14, 1878: united with Cong'l. Ch. Vermilion, So. Dak. Mar. 31, 1895: studied at State Univ. of So. Dak.: emb. Boston, Sept. 5, 1904: Arr. F. Oct. 1, 1904. L.F. Jun. 21, '11. Arr. H. July 27, 1911. Sailed Jul. 27, 1912. Second Term Sept. 21, 1912. L.F. Dec. 1918. Sailed for field Jul. 29, 1920. Arr. Home after Third Term, June 6, 1927. Sailed Aug. 17, 1928. Began fourth term Sept. 11, 1928. Retired 1943.

Tit^o
(11)

(])

([)

(()

SHANSE MISSIONMissionaries

Charles Wesley Price, b. Richland, Rush Co., Ind. Dec. 28th, 1847: prof. relig. Richland, Dec. 1866: studied at Oberlin; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem. 1889: ord. Oberlin 1889: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 10, 1889: arr. Tientsin Oct. 23, 1889: Vis. U.S. in 1896: re-emb. San Francisco, Sept. 2, 1897: arr. Tientsin, Oct. 2. Mr. and Mrs. Price were of the four who fell at Fen-cho-fu Aug. 15, 1900 in the massacre during the Boxer Uprising - See Nov. 1900 Herald & An. Rep. for 1901.

Mrs. Price (Eva Jane Keasey) b. Constantine, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Aug. 19, 1855: prof. relig. Jan. 1874: studied at Oberlin: mar. Altoona, Ia. 1873: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 10, 1889: Vis. U.S. in 1896: re-emb. San Francisco Sept. 2, 1897: fell in the massacre at Fen-cho-fu Aug. 15, 1900.

Francis Ward Davis, b. Sparta, Monroe Co., Wis. Sept. 8, 1857: prof. relig. Princeton, Mass. 1885: grad. Oberlin Coll. 1889: ord. Oberlin, June 23, 1889: emb. San Francisco Sept. 10, 1889: arr. Tientsin, Oct. 23, 1889: Vis. U.S. arr. Vancouver, May 19, 1897: re-emb. Vancouver, Oct. 9, 1899. Mr. Davis was one of the six who fell in the massacre at Tai-ku July 31st, 1900 during the Boxer uprising. For full account see Nov. 1900 Herald & An. Report 1901.

Mrs. Davis, (Lydia C. Lord) b. Ravenna, Portage Co., O., Aug. 31, 1867: prof. relig. Ravenna, 1881: studied Ada, O., mar. Aug. 14, 1889: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 10, 1889: arr. Tientsin, Oct. 23, 1889. Vis. U.S. arr. Vancouver, May 19, 1897: At the time of the massacre at Taiku, was

SHANSE MISSION

in the U.S. on furlough. Died in Oberlin, Ohio on November 30, 1952.

George Louis Williams, b. Southington, Hartford Co., Conn., Oct. 4, 1858. prof. relig. Baptist Ch., Southington, Conn. 1873: grad. Oberlin Coll. 1888: Oberlin Sem. 1891: ord. Oberlin May 21, 1891. emb. Vancouver, July 29, 1891: arr. Tientsin, Aug. 29, 1891: Mr. Williams was one of the six who fell in the massacre at Tai-ku during the Boxer uprising. See Nov. 1900 Herald and Annual Report for 1901.

Mrs. Williams (Mary Alice Moon) b. Reedsburg, Wayne Co., Ohio, May 22, 1860: prof. relig. Trinity Lutheran Ch., Ashland, Ohio, Feb. 1876: studied at Brethren College, Ashland & at Oberlin. mar. Ashland, O. May 28, 1891: emb. Vancouver, July 29, 1891: arr. Tientsin, Aug. 29, 1891. Taiku 1892-1899. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Dec. 2, 1899. At the time of the massacre Mrs. Williams was in the U.S. on furlough. re-emb. San Francisco Oct. 20, 1909: Arr. home Jan. 13, 1912. Died in Oberlin, Ohio, January 12, 1952. See card.

Ernest Richmond Atwater, b. Oberlin, O., Aug. 20, 1865: prof. relig. 1881: grad. at Oberlin Coll. 1887: theol. Sem. 1892: ord. Oberlin, May 4, 1892: emb. Vancouver, Aug. 7, 1892: arr. Pao-ting-fu Sept. 26, '92: Mr. Atwater and his wife were of the four who fell at Fen-cho-fu Aug. 15, 1900, during the Boxer uprising. For fuller account see Nov. 1900 Herald and Annual Report for 1901.

Mrs. Atwater (Jennie Evelyn Pond) b. Oberlin, O., Sept. 14, 1865. prof. relig. Berea, O., 1874: grad. Oberlin Coll. 1888: mar. Oberlin June 27,

SHANSE MISSION

1888: emb. Vancouver, Aug. 7, 1892: arr. Pao-ting-fu Sept. 26, 1892.

Died at Fen-Cho-fu Nov. 25, 1896. (See April '97 Herald pp 142).

Mrs. Atwater (Elizabeth Graham) a lady of English birth, who was engaged in missionary work in Tai-yuen^{-fu}/previous to her marriage to Mr. Atwater in 1898: appt'd. June 7, 1898: fell in the massacre at Fen-cho-fu Aug. 15, 1900.

Watts Orson Pye: b. Wheeling, Rice Co., Minn. Oct. 20, 1878: united with Cong. Ch. of Dean, Minn. 1887: grad. Carleton College 1903: studied in Presb. Sem. Austin, Texas, one year: grad. Oberlin Sem. 1906: ord. Oberlin, O., May 7, 1907: emb. San Francisco Sept. 24, 1907: Arr'd. home June 18, 1917; Sailed Sept. 5, 1918; Ar'd. home Nov. 6, 1924; sailed Oct. 3, 1925. D.D. Fairmont Col. 1921 & Carleton 1925. Died Jan. 9, 1926 at Fenchow, China.

Albert William Staub, b. Titusville, Crawford Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1880: united with 1st Presb. Church of Titusville in 1898: grad. Oberlin College 1904, and Union Theol. Sem. 1907: ord. Oberlin, O., March 2, 1908: emb - leaving Montreal July 11, 1908: Released Jan'y. 24, 1911. Died at his home in Santa Barbara, Calif. on Jan. 5, 1953 from coronary thrombosis. (For many years Amer. Dir. of the Near East College Asso., Inc. in N.Y.C.)

Mrs. Staub (Jane Frederica McIntosh) b. Salinesville, Jefferson Co., O., October 17, 1883: united with Cong. Omaha, Neb. Nov. 1907: studied 2 yrs. at Vassar College and 2 at Oberlin. Mar. Alda, Neb. June 9, 1908: emb - leaving Montreal July 11, 1908. Released Jan'y. 24, 1911.

((

((

(

SHANSE MISSION

Wynn Cowan Fairfield, b. Tabor, Fremont Co., Iowa, Oct. 27, 1836: united with 1st. Cong. Ch., Washington, D.C. Jan. 1897: grad. Oberlin College 1907, and Oberlin Sem. 1910: ord. Oberlin May 3, 1910: emb. San Francisco June 28, 1910: (Aug.-Nov. 1912 was in U.S. because of Mrs. F's. health) Arr. home May 24, 1917: Sailed July 31, 1918; Arr. home Aug. (?) 1925; Sailed July 21, 1926: Arr. home Feb. 15, 1929. D.D. Oberlin 1926. Resigned & started work as Acting Sec'y. in Foreign Dept. Apr. 1, 1929. Died in Claremont, California on October 14, 1961. See card.

Mrs. Fairfield (Daisie Pearl Gehman) (See page 167). Arr. home Sept. 25, '12; Sailed Feb. 8, 1913; Arr. home May 24, 1917; July 31, 1918; left field July 3, 1925; Sailed July 21, 1926; Arr. home Feb. 15, 1929.

Missionary Physicians

James Goldsbury, Jr. b. Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa, Oct. 19, 1860: prof. relig Davenport, 1872: studied Rush Medical College & Minneapolis College Hospital: emb. San Francisco, Aug. 13, 1889: arr. Tientsin, Sept. 14, 1889: Arr. Taiku Oct. 19: Died at Tai-ku, Shansi, March 23, 1893. (See Herald May 1893, p. 174).

Mrs. Goldsbury, (Mary Grace Fisher) b. Warnick, Franklin Co., Mass. Oct. 8, 1860: prof. relig. Warwick, March 1874: studied Boston Normal School. mar. Warnick, June 28, 1889: emb. San Francisco Aug. 13, 1889: arr. Tientsin, Sept. 14, 1889: arr. Taiku Oct. 19: released Jan. 22, 1894. Died in a nursing home at Palatka, Florida May 27, 1954. (Heard of it in Dec. '54 thru Mrs. Channon of the Philippines).

((

((

(

SHANSE MISSION

William Lafoy Hall, b. Hopewell Springs, Monroe Co., Tenn. May 24, 1868: prof. relig. Soc. of Friends in 1878: grad. Maryville Coll. Tenn. & Friends Normal, Maryville, Tenn., Atlanta Med. Coll., Ga., and Med. Dept. Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn. 1890: emb. Vancouver Aug. 27, 1894: arr. Tientsin, Sept. 25. Returned to U.S. arr. San Francisco, June 27, 1899. Released Aug. 22, 1899.

Mrs. Hall (Lou Alberta Wear) b. Morganton, London Co., Tenn. Mar. 20, 1868: prof. relig. Morganton, July 1884: mar. Morganton, May 2, 1897: emb. Vancouver Aug. 27, 1894: arr. Tientsin, Sept. 25. Returned to U.S. arr. San Francisco June 27, 1899. Released Aug. 22, 1899.

Willoughby Anson Hemingway - b. Oak Park, Illinois, April 1, 1874: united with 1st Cong. Ch., Oak Park, 1886, grad. Oberlin College, 1898: grad. Rush Med. College 1901: Chicago Baptist Hosp. 1901-02; Chicago Eye & Ear Col. 1903. emb. San Francisco, Oct. 31, 1903: Arr'd. home July 3, 1911; Sailed July 7, 1912; Arr'd. home Aug. 2, 1919; Sailed July 29, 1920; Arr'd. home Apr. 24, 1927; Sailed July 14, 1928. Died at Taiku, Nov. 8, 1932.

Mrs. Hemingway (Mary Williams) dau. of Rev. Mark Williams: b. Kalgan, China, Aug. 3, 1875: united with Mission Ch., Kalgan, 1889. Studied one year at Western College, Oxford, O. grad. Oberlin College 1899, also studied at Moody Bible Institute: Mar. Oxford, O., Oct. 1, 1903: emb. San Francisco Oct. 31, 1903:

((

((

((

SHANSE MISSION

Percy Theodore Watson, M.D., b. Northfield, Minn. July 7, 1880: united with 1st Cong. Ch., Northfield, 1893: grad. Carleton Col. 1903. studied medicine at John Hopkins Med. Sch.: emb. San Francisco March 9, 1909. Died in Miami, Florida, April 22, 1963.

Mrs. Watson (Clara Burleigh French) b. Minneapolis, Minn. July 22, 1881: united with Cong'l. Church at 12 years of age: studied at Carleton College: mar. at Monticello, Minn. Jan. 1, 1909: emb. San Francisco, March 9, 1909:

Paul Leaton Corbin, see page 142.

Mrs. Corbin, (Miriam Hannah Locke) see page 142.

Assistant Missionaries

Anna Maria Vetter, b. Oberlin, Ohio July 13, 1860: prof. relig. 1870, at Plain, O.: studied at Washburn College, Topeka, Kan., and Oberlin College: emb. San Francisco, Aug. 30, 1888: arr. Tientsin, Oct. 7, 1888. in 1889 went to Japan: mar. Mr. Bassett, connected with the Y.M.C.A. at Osaka.

Susan Rowena Bird, b. Sandoval, Marion Co., Ill. July 31, 1865: prof. relig. Woodburn, Ill. 1877: studied at Oberlin College: emb. San Francisco Sept. 4, 1890: arr. Tientsin Oct. 1890; Taiku Nov. 6: Vis. U.S. in 1897: re-emb. Vancouver, Sept. 12, 1898. Miss Bird was one of the six who fell at Taiku July 31st, 1900 in the massacre during the Boxer uprising. See Herald Nov. 1900, & An. Report 1901.

Tinnie De Etta Hewett, b. Berlin, St. Clair Co., Mich. Nov. 1st, 1863: prof. relig. Lake City, Sept. 1882: studied in Oberlin College and Seminary: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 4, 1890: arr. Tientsin Oct. 1890; Taiku Nov. 6: Mar. Rev. James B. Thompson, Tientsin, Oct. 25, 1892. See Vol. I, p. 71.

((

(

(

SHANSE MISSION

Mary Louise Partridge, b. Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. Mar. 27, 1865: prof. relig. in 1877: studied at Mt. Holyoke Sem., Burr & Burton Sem., Rollins, Col. & Oberlin Col.: emb. Vancouver, Aug. 23, 1893: arr. Tai-ku, Oct. 19, '93. Miss Partridge was one of the six who fell at Tai-ku July 31st, 1900 in the massacre during the Boxer Uprising. For full accounts see Nov. 1900 Herald and Annual Report for 1901.

Flora Krauss Hubner, b. Worcester, Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 26, 1874: united with the Schwenckfelder Church, Norristown, Pa., 1893: studied Pa. State Normal School and Oberlin College: emb. Boston, Aug. 30, 1904: vis. U.S. arr. Norristown, Pa., June 4, 1910. Retired 1942. Passed away December 21, 1947 at Norristown, Pa. Services at Worcester, Pa. (her birthplace).

Daisie Pearl Gehman, b. Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. June 30, 1883: united with Evangelical Association, Nov. 18, 1895: grad. Perkioma Sem. Pennsburg, Pa., '03, Oberlin College 1907: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1907: mar. Rev. Wynn C. Fairfield at Karvizawa, Japan July 19, 1910. (See page 164).

Gertrude Chaney, b. Northfield, Minn. July 31, 1883: united with Cong. Ch., Northfield, 1894. studied at Carleton and Oberlin College, engaged in kindergarten work. emb. San Francisco, Oct. 20, 1909: Married Watts O. Pye. Died at Braeburn Nursing Home, Waban, Mass. October 8, 1966.

Grace Elizabeth McConnaughey, b. Washington, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1882. united with Cong'l. Ch. Benzonia, Mich. 1900: grad. Benzonia and Oberlin College: emb. Seattle, Sept. 19, 1910: Arr. home June 1, 1916; Sailed Aug. 2, 1917:

((

((

(

SHANSE MISSION

Arr. home (health reasons) Oct. 20, 1920; Sailed Jan. 31, 1923:

Arr. home July 27, 1925; withdrew for family reasons; Sailed Sept. 4, 1926. Arr. home Dec. 16, 1928. Began duties as Ass't. Sec'y., Home Dept. June 1, 1929.

((

(

(

107

JAPAN MISSION

Missionaries

George Miller Rowland, b. Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. Dec. 11, 1859: prof. relig. New Haven, 1877: grad. Middlebury Coll. 1883; Hartford Theol. Sem. 1886: ord. Middlebury, Vt., June 25, 1886: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 30, 1886: arr. Yokohama, Oct. 20, 1886: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco May 27, 1895: re-emb, arr. Kobe, Oct. 28, '96: Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Aug. 20, 1903. D.D. 1904 Middlebury. re-emb. San Francisco, Sept. 20, 1904. Arr. home July 6, 1911; sailed July 26, 1912; Arr. Mar. 7, 1919; Sailed Dec. 10, 1919; Arr. home Nov. 28, 1924; Sailed Oct. 18, 1925, Arr. home July 24, 1930. Retired Sept. 23, 1930. Died March 13, 1941, at Newton, Mass.

Mrs. Rowland (Helen Annette Goodrich) b. Middlebury, Vt. June 4, 1863: prof. relig. Sept. 1881: studied Middlebury Coll.: mar. June 30, 1886: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 30, 1886. Arr. Yokohama Oct. 20: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 27, 1895: re-emb.^{Arr.} Kobe, Oct. 28, '96. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Aug. 20, 1903: re-emb. San Francisco, Sept. 20, 1904: Arr. home July 6, 1911; sailed July 26, 1912; arr. home Mar. 7, 1919; Sailed Apr. 17, 1920; Arr. home Nov. 28, 1924; sailed Oct. 18, 1925; Arr. home July 24, 1930. Died on Nov. 4, 1961 at Weston, Mass. See card.

Frank Newhall White, b. Lyons, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1858: prof. relig. Ripon, Wis. Mar. 1872. Grad. Ripon Coll. 1878: Andover Theol. Sem. 1881: ord. Hancock, Mich. Dec. 17, '81. settled for three years at Hancock, Mich.: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 19, 1886: arr. Yokohama, Nov. 6 at Sendai: released May 28, 1894. Died Jan. 13, 1926 at Parkersburg, W. Virginia.

(

(

(

JAPAN MISSION

Mrs. White (Jennie Allen) b. Sparta, Wis., Nov. 18, 1857: prof. relig. Sparta, Wis. 1870: studied two years at Ripon Coll.: mar. Sept. 27, 1881: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 19, 1886: Arr. Yokohama, Nov. 6, 1886 at Sendai: released May 28, 1894: re-appt'd.

Arthur Willis Stanford, b. Lowell, Mass. Jan. 10, 1859: prof. relig. Lowell, May 7, 1876: studied at Dartmouth, grad. Amherst Coll. 1882; Yale Theol. Sem. '85; ord. Lowell, Sept. 14, (?), '86. emb. Oct. 19, 1886; San Francisco; arr. Yokohama, Nov. 6. Vis. the U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 7, 1896: re-emb. San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1897: arr. Yokohama Oct. 21, '97: Returned to U.S. on account of ill health. arr. Vancouver July 15, 1903. On account of ill health remained four years in the U.S. re-emb. San Francisco, Aug. 8, 1907. Ar'd. home Aug. 12, 1920. Died July 8, 1921 at Auburndale, Mass.

Mrs. Stanford, (Jane H. Pearson) b. Lowell, Mass. Jan. 14, 1856. prof. relig. Lowell, Jan. 14, 1872: studied Abbot Acad. Andover, Mar. Lowell Sept. 1, 1886: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 19, '86: arr. Yokohama Nov. 6, '86. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 14, 1896: re-emb. San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1897. Arr. Yokohama, Oct. 21, '97: returned to U.S. arr. Vancouver July 15, 1903: re-emb. San Francisco, Aug. 8, 1907: Arr. home Aug. 12, 1920: Sailed Feb. 7, 1922: Arr. home Feb. 10, 1926. Retired Apr. 13, 1926. Died Los Angeles, Calif. June 17, 1941.

Cyrus Alonzo Clark, b. Darien, N.Y. June 11, 1851: prof. relig. Union, Ill. 1864: grad. Oberlin Coll. 1884 & Oberlin Theol. Sem. 1887: licensed Cleveland, O., 1886: ord. Oberlin June 3, 1887: emb. San Francisco,

(

(

(

JAPAN MISSION

Sept. 10, '87: arr. Japan, Oct. 17, '87: Vis. U.S. in 1896. re-emb. San Francisco, Sept. 2, 1897: arr. Kobe, Oct. 13; vis. U.S. arr. Oberlin July 29; arr'd. field Sept. 1905: Arr'd. home Apr. 10, 1914: sailed Aug. 21, 1915: Arr'd. home May 14, 1923. Sailed June 3, 1924. Retired from the active service in 1924. Died Feb. 4, 1933 at Claremont, Cal.

Mrs. Clark (Harriet Mitchell Gulick) dau. of Dr. Luther H. Gulick, formerly missionary of the Board in Micronesia, Sand. Is., Spain, and Italy, and agent of the Am. Bible Soc. in Japan and China: b. Ponape, Micronesia Sept. 21, 1856: prof. relig. Honolulu, 1866: studied high Sch. Newtonville, Mass., Mt. Holyoke Sem. 1 yr., Hopkins Acad. Oakland, Cal, 1 yr. Theol. Sem. Oberlin, 1 yr, and Woman's Med. Coll. 1 yr. N.Y. City; mar. Oberlin, June 22, 1887: emb. San Francisco Sept. 10, '87: arr. Japan Oct. 17, '87. Vis. U.S. in 1896: re-emb. San Francisco, Sept. 2, 1897. Arr. Kobe, Oct. 13. Came to the U.S. in Oct. 1901. Re-emb. San Francisco, Jan. 30, 1908. Arr'd. home April 10, 1914: Sailed Aug. 21, 1915: Arr'd. home 1919. Sailed 1919. Died in Shanghai, China on Oct. 22, 1922. Missy. Herald, 1922, pg. 480.

Horatio Bannister Newell, b. East Orrington, Penobscot Co., Me. Aug. 27, 1861. prof. relig. Easthampton, Mass. 1878: grad. Amherst, College 1883, and Chicago Theol. Sem. 1887: ord. Greenfield, Mass. Aug. 25, 1887: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 10, '87. arr. Yokohama, Sept. 26, '87: vis the U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 12, 1896: re-emb. Vancouver, Sept. 13, 1897. arr. "Nugata, Oct. 4, '97. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco June 14, 1907. Re-emb. San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1908. Arr. home Sept. 28, 1913; Sailed August

6

6

(

JAPAN MISSION

25, 1915: Arr. home May 20, 1922: Sailed Sept. 4, 1923: Arr. home June (?) 1930. D.D. 1908. D.D. Amherst 1923 (June 20). (Was in U.S. on lv. of absence March to Oct. 1911). Retired July 1931. Died Claremont, Calif. Aug. 14, '43.

Mrs. Newell, (Jennie Cozad) See p. 185. mar. Tokyo, July 3, 1889: Vis. the U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 12, 1896: re-emb. Vancouver, Sept. 13, 1897. Arr. Nugata Sept. 4, '97: Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Aug. 2, 1906: Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, June 14, 1907. Arr. field 1909; Arr. home Sept. 28, 1913; Sailed Aug. 25, 1915; Arr. home Feb. 13, 1922; Sailed Sept. 4, 1923; Arr. home 1930(?). Retired July 1, 1931. Died in Calif. Oct. 16, 1944 (San Diego).

Sidney Lewis Gulick, son of Rev. L.H. Gulick, D.D. formerly missy. of the Board, & at present agent of the Am. Bib. Soc. in China: b. on Eton, Micronesia, April 10, 1860: prof. relig. Oakland, Cal. 1876. grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1883: Union Theol. Sem. 1886: ord. N.Y. Nov. 1886: emb. N.Y. Sept. 15, 1887: arr. Kumamoto, Jan. 4, '88: Vis. U.S. in 1896: re-emb. San Francisco Sept. 2, 1897. Arr. Kobe, Oct. 24, '97: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Sept. 12, 1904. re-emb. N.Y. May 27, 1905, returning via Germany: Came to U.S. in 1913 and since then has been working for the Japanese as a secretary of the Federal Council of Churches. (1914-1934). After retirement lived in Honolulu. Died in Boise, Idaho, December 20, 1945. Reported in N.Y. Times for Dec. 24, 1945.

(

(

(

JAPAN MISSION

Mrs. Gulick (Cara May Fisher) b. Detroit, Mich. April 24, 1861: prof. relig. 1880: studied common schools; grad. fr. Conn. Tr.Sch. for Nurses, Jan. 1886: mar. New London, Ct., Sept. 14, 1887. Emb. N.Y. Sept. 15, 1887: arr. Kumanoto, Jan. 4, '88: vis. the U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 12, 1896: re-emb. San Francisco, Sept. 2, 1897: arr. Kobe, Oct. 24, '97: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco Sept. 12, 1904. re-emb. N.Y. May 27, 1905. Arr. home July 18, 1913. Died in Honolulu, T.H., June 19, 1941.

George Eugene Albrecht. Transferred from Northern Japan Mission, April 26, 1889. (See page 194) Transferred to No. Japan, July 2, 1889. Returned to this mission: Vis. the U.S. in 1896: re-emb. San Francisco, Oct., 21, 1897: arr. Yokohama, Nov. 8, '97: Vis. U.S. arr. Sept. 1903: released Dec. 6, 1904. Died Minneapolis, Minn. Oct. 24, 1906.

Mrs. Albrecht, (Lenora Juliet Barr) Transferred from Northern Japan mission April 26, 1889. (See page 194) Transferred to No. Japan July 2, 1889. Returned to this mission. Vis. U.S. in 1896: re-emb. San Francisco Oct. 21, 1897: arr. Yokohama Nov. 8, '97: Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, Sept. 3, 1901. Died Dec. 5, '26, Long Beach, Calif.

Hilton Pedley, b. Newfoundland, St. John's City, June 15, 1862: prof. relig. Cobourg, Ont., 1883-4: grad. McGill Univ., Montreal, 1888: Cong'l Coll. B.N.A. Montreal, 1889: ord. Cobourg, Ont. July 3rd, 1889: emb. Vancouver Sept. 6, 1889: arr. Kobe, Sept. 27, 1889: vis. U.S. arr. Montreal July 13, 1897. re-emb Vancouver, Dec. 5, 1898. arr. Nugata, Dec. 19, 1898. Vis. U.S. arr. Woodstock, Ont., June 23, 1907: re-emb. San Francisco Sept. 8, 1908. Ar'd. home May 6, 1916; Sailed July 18, 1917; Ar'd. home March

(

(

(

JAPAN MISSION

8, 1923: Sailed Jan. 24, 1924; Arr'd. home March 24, 1950. D.D. Cong'l. Theol. Col., Montreal Feb. 8, 1917. Died March 25, 1930 at Claremont, California.

Mrs. Pedley, (Elizabeth Anne Staples) b. Baltimore, Ont., Can., May 29, 1862: prof. relig. 1882: studied Collegiate Inst., Cobourg, Ont.; mar. Grafton, Ont., July 9, 1889: emb. Vancouver, Sept. 6, 1889: arr. Kobe Sept. 27, 1889: Died at Nagata, May 17, 1890.

Mrs. Pedley (Martha Johnson Clark) See Page 184. mar. Kobe, Nov. 21, 1892. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 12, 1896. re-emb. Vancouver Dec. 5, '98: arr. Nagata Dec. 19, 1898. Vis. U.S. arr. Woodstock, Ont., June 23, 1907. re-emb Sept. 8, 1908 from San Francisco; Arr. home May 6, 1916; Sailed Sept. 22, 1917; Arr. home March 8, 1923; Sailed Jan. 24, 1924: Arr. home Mar. 24, 1930; sailed Mar. 30, 1931; Arr. home July 1934. Retired to Honor Roll Apr. 1, 1934. Died following stroke on Feb. 4, 1950 at Morrison Nursing Home, West Newton, Mass.

William Leavitt Curtis, b. Brodhead, Greene Co., Wis., Aug. 15, 1863: prof. relig. Liston, Ill., 1871-2; studied in Doane Coll. Prep. Dept. & grad. Doane Coll. 1886: grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem. 1889: ord. Oberlin, June 23, 1889: his father Rev. A.W. Curtis, was for 15 years in the employ of the Home Miss. Soc., in Wis. Ill. & Neb., and of the A.M.A. in the south since 1880. Mr. Curtis emb. San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1890; arr. Yokohoma, Oct. 19, '90: Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco June 5, 1900. Re-emb. San Francisco Apr. 15, 1902. Vis. U.S. arr. Seattle, June 11, 1908: re-emb. San Francisco, Sept. 4, 1910. Arr'd. home Apr. 1917; sailed Aug. 2, 1919; arr'd. home

(

(

(

JAPAN MISSION

May 30, 1926: Sailed Jan. 13, 1927. D.D. Doane 1926. Died 15th August in Peiping, China. See Missionary Herald Oct. 1929.

Mrs. Curtis (Gertrude Benedict) b. Clinton, Rock Co., Wis., July 4, 1861: prof. relig. Clinton, 1873: studied at Beloit High School: mar. Clinton, Wis., July 9, 1890: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1890: arr. Yokohama Oct. 19, 1890: Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, June 5, 1900: re-emb. San Francisco Apr. 15, 1902: vis. U.S. arr. Seattle, June 11, 1908: re-emb. San Francisco Sept. 4, 1910: Died April 26, 1912 at Tokyo. See Miss. Herald June 1912, page 267.

Mrs. Curtis, Mrs. William L. (Grace W. Learned) From 1900-15 was associated with the mission. Apt'd. conditionally, Nov. 30, 1915; confirmed June 27, 1916. B. July 10, 1867, Kyoto, Japan. Studied at Williams Mem. Inst., New London, Ct., Mt. Holyoke A.B. 1899; Married June 14, 1916, William L. Curtis. Arr. home Sept. 12, 1916; Sailed Aug. 2, 1919. Arr. field Aug. 19, 1919; Retired May 1, 1930.

Claude Milton Severance. b. West Salisbury, Addison Co., Vt., Nov. 3, 1861: prof. relig. Orwell, Vt., 1872: studied at Bremen Acad. New Haven, Vt., Grad. Middlebury Coll. 1883: Yale Sem. 1890: ord. Newton, Mass. Sept. 11, 1890: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1890: arr. Yokohama, Oct. 19, 1890: vis. U.S. arr. Vancouver, Sept. 3, '95: released Jan. 14, 1896. 1908 connected with San Domingo Mining Co., N.Y. City.

(

(

(

JAPAN MISSION

Mrs. Severance (Almona Gill) See p. 184. Mar. Kobe, July 12, 1892.

Vis. U.S. arr. Vancouver Sept. 3, 1895: released Jan. 14, 1896.

Died Cleveland, O., Nov. 7, 1898.

Schuyler Samson White, b. Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Mass. Apr. 17, 1861: prof. relig. New Market, N.H. 1874: studied at Phillips Acad. Exeter; grad. Harvard Coll. 1884; Yale Sem. 1890: ord. Newton, Mass. Sept. 11, '90: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1890: arr. Yokohama, Oct. 19, '90: vis. U.S. arr. Omaha, Neb. May 26, 1893. re-emb. San Francisco Oct. 10, 1900: arr. Yokohama Oct. 28. Arr. home Aug. 11, 1910; Sailed Sept. 16, 1911; Arr. home July 23, 1919. Withdrawn in 1919 for health reasons in Pasadena, Calif. Died Feb. 20, 1939.

Mrs. White (Ida McLennan) See p. 187. Mar. Okayama, June 1892: Vis. U.S. arr. Omaha, Neb. May 26, 1893. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco July 22, 1907. Sailed Feb. 1, 1913; Ret. to U.S. for health reasons, arr'd. S.F. Oct. 22, 1913. Withdrawn 1919. See card. Passed away in Pasadena, Calif., August 23, 1951.

William Horace Noyes, son of Rev. J.T. Noyes of the Madura Mission. b. Madura, March 5, 1862: prof. relig. New Haven, Ct., 1876: grad. at Amherst College, 1884: studied one year at Union Sem. and grad. at Andover 1887: ord. Berkeley Temple, Oct. 22, 1888. Mr. and Mrs. Noyes were sent to Japan by the "Berkeley Temple Mission" in 1888. They were appointed missionaries of the Board in Oct. 1894. Returned to U.S. arr. May 1897. Released April 21, 1897. Died July 8, 1928, Albany, N.Y. See Herald, March 1929, p. 126.

(

(

(

JAPAN MISSION

Mrs. Noyes (Inez Curl) b. Salem, Marion Co., Oregon, June 12, 1865: prof. relig. Baptist Ch. Salem, Ore., Sept. 1875: studied at Wellesley College: mar. Wellesley, Oct. 3, 1887: returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. May 1897: released April 21, 1897.

Samuel Colcord Bartlett, Jr., son of Pres. S.C. Bartlett of Dartmouth College. b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 21, 1865: prof. relig. Glencoe, Ill., Jan. 1, 1882: grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1887: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 10, '87: arr. Yokohama Sept. 26, '87. Vis. U.S. arr. Portland, Me., Aug. 30, 1890: grad. Andover Sem. 1894: Ord. at Andover June 11, 1894: Re-emb. Vancouver Aug. 27, 1894: Arr. Kobe, Sept. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco April 6, 1904. Sailed Sept. 1905: Ar'd. home Nov. 4, 1912: Resigned in Jan. 1913 - in mission S.S. work in Brookline & pastor at Colerain, Mass. and Peace Dale, R.I. Re-ap. Sept. 27, 1921; Sailed March 23, 1922; D.D. Dartmouth 1927; Ar'd. home June 12, 1929: Sailed Sept. 4, 1930. Retired Sept. 1, 1935; Ar'd. home Dec. '35. Died February 1, 1937 at Norwich, Vt.

Mrs. Bartlett (Fannie Slater Gordon) daughter of Rev. M.L. Gordon, D.D. of this mission: b. Osaka, Japan, Aug. 26, 1874: prof. relig. Kyoto, Japan: studied at Bradford and Abbot Academies: mar. Andover, July 11 1894: emb. July 1894. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Apr. 6, 1904. Sailed Sept. 1905. Ar'd. home Nov. 4, 1912. Resigned Jan. 21, 1913. Re-apt'd. Sept. 27, 1921; Sailed Mar. 23, 1922: Ar'd. home June 12, 1929; Sailed Sept. 4, 1930. Retired Sept. 1, 1935: Ar'd. home Dec. '35.

(

(

(

JAPAN MISSION

Henry James Bennett, son of Henry S. Bennet: b. Nashville, Tenn. June 13, 1875: prof. relig. Fisk Univ. Ch., Nashville, where his father was pastor, Feb. 1886: studied in the Prep. Dept. of Fisk Univ. and Phillips Acad. Andover: grad. Harvard College, 1898, and Andover Theol. Sem. 1901: ord. Andover Sem. Church June 3, 1901. emb. San Francisco, Oct. 23, 1901. Vis. U.S. in summer of '05. Vis. U.S. arr. Seattle July 23, 1909; re-emb. Seattle Aug. 30, 1910. Died at his home in West Chester, Pa., on May 17, 1956. See his card.

Mrs. Bennett (Annie Woodruff Jones) b. Philadelphia, Pa. Nov. 2, 1876: United with 1st Presb. Ch. Germantown, Pa., studied in Friend's Prep. Sch., Germantown — Bap. Christian Workers Tr. Schl., Phila.,; missy under Presb. Bd. 1½ yrs. in Japan: Mar. Germantown, Pa., July 31, 1905: emb. 1905: Vis. U.S. arr. Seattle, July 23, 1909: re-emb. Seattle Aug. 30, 1910.

Morton Dexter Dunning, son of Rev. A.E. Dunning, S.D., b. Roxbury, Mass. Dec. 14, 1872: united with Cong'l. Ch. Jamaica Plain 1887: studied at Roxbury Latin School: grad. Amherst College 1896, Hartford Theol. Sem. 1899: ord. Forest Grove, Oregon, 1899: pastor at Forest Grove, Ore. for a little over two years: emb. Boston, Feb. 12, 1902: arr. Kobe June 11, 1902: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 8, 1908: re-emb. Boston, June 29, 1908: Arr. home Jan. 23, 1916; Sailed Mar. 15, 1917; Arr. home Sept. 18, 1919. (Was in U.S. July 19 - Aug. 30, 1917) Resigned Dec. 17, 1918. Died, Hartford, Connecticut, April 1, 1963.

(

(

(

117

JAPAN MISSION

Mrs. Dunning (Mary Kingsbury Ward) b. Newton Centre, Middlesex Co., Mass. May 9, 1875: united with Newton Centre Cong'l. Ch. Nov. 1887: studied at Smith College: mar. July 26, 1899, at Newton Centre, Mass.: emb. San Francisco Nov. 25, 1902: arr. Kobe, Dec. 16. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 8, 1903: See above. Resigned Dec. 17, 1913. Died August 29, 1963.

Enoch Frye Bell, b. North Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass., May 26, 1874: united with 2nd Cong. Ch., Exeter, N.H. Oct. 1902: studied at Phillips Exeter Academy: grad. Yale College 1898, Auburn Theol. Sem. 1902: ord. No. Leominster, Mass. May 23, 1902: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 30, 1902: arr. Yokohama, Nov. 17: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 9, 1905: released Oct. 23, 1906. App't'd. Asst. Sec. of the American Board Oct. 23, 1906. Died June 10, 1945.

Mrs. Bell (Anna Elizabeth Bowman: b. New Haven, Conn. Sept. 24, 1873: united with Trinity M.E. Church, New Haven, 1886: studied in public schools: mar. New Haven, Sept. 11, 1901: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 30, 1902: arr. Yokohama Nov. 17: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 9, 1905: released, Oct. 23, 1906. Died in Burlington, Vt. (home of her son) on June 15, 1955. Memorial service at Leominster, Mass. on June 18. Obit. notice in July 27, 1955 issue of Advance, page 27.

Charles Burnell Olds, b. Clinton, Rock Co., Wis. Mar. 13, 1872: united with Cong. Ch. Clinton, Wis. 1884: grad. Beloit College, 1896, and Hartford Theol. Sem. 1899: ord. Buffalo Center, Iowa, Dec. 5, 1901:

(

(

(

JAPAN MISSION

emb. San Francisco, May 16, 1903; arr. Yokohama June 3, 1903. Retired 1939. Dr. Olds married Mrs. Charles W. Young (Olivia Doyle) on Mar. 9, 1942. Mrs. Young-Olds passed away in Claremont, Calif. on Mar. 20, 1948. He married Mary Ethel Holmes March 10, 1949; she died in Claremont, California on November 11, 1952. See card.

Mrs. Olds (Genevieve W. Davis) dau. of Rev. Jerome D. Davis of this mission: b. Kobe, Japan April 30, 1874. united with 1st. Cong. Church, Oberlin, Ohio 1887: studied at Oberlin College and Conservatory of Music: mar. Elgin, Ill., April 3, 1902: emb. San Francisco May 16, 1903: arr. Yokohama, June 3, 1903. Died 1939.

Frank A. Lombard, b. Sutton, Mass. Nov. 21, 1872: united with Congregational Church of Sutton in 1891: grad. Amherst College 1896 and Hartford Theol. Sem. 1899: for some years connected with the Japan miss. as a teacher: appt'd. Jan. 6, 1903: vis. U.S. arr. Vancouver, June 24, 1903: re-emb. Vancouver, Aug. 15, 1904: vis. U.S. arr. Boston, June 29, 1910. Sailed Aug. 23, 1911; Arr. home July 23, 1918; Sailed Sept. 2, 1919; Arr. home Sept. 13, 1926. Resigned 1927. On Mar. 27, 1932 Doshisha Trustees conferred on him an Honorary Professorship in view of distinguished service to the Doshisha. Died at Buswell Park Nursing Home, Newton Mass. on May 24, 1953. See card.

Mrs. Lombard (Alice G. Ward) b. Newton Centre, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873. Member First Cong. Ch., Newton Centre, Mass. Grad. Newton H.S., Boston Normal School of Gymnastics. Married Rev. Frank A. Lombard June 21, 1911 at Newton Centre, Mass. Apt'd. Dec. 20, 1910; Sailed Aug. 23, 1911;

(

(

(

JAPAN MISSION

Arr. home July 23, 1918; Sailed Sept. 2, 1919; Arr. home Sept. 13, 1926. Resigned 1927.

Charles McLean Warren, b. Columbia, So. Car. Jan. 12, 1876 (his father at the time an A.M.A. teacher) home Collinsville, Conn.: united with Cong'l. Church, Collinsville 1888: grad. Yale Univ. 1898: studied 2 yrs in Yale Div. School: went to Japan and taught in the Doshisha: returned to the U.S. in 1903: ord. Collinsville, Ct. June 12, 1903. re-emb. San Francisco Aug. 8, 1903: arr. Yokohama Aug. 25: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Mar. 19, 1911. See card. Passed away in Claremont, California on Nov. 24, 1951.

Mrs. Warren (Cora Frances Keith) See page 192. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Mar. 19, 1911. See card. Died Sept. 9, 1954. Claremont, Calif.

Edward Scribner Cobb, son of Rev. Wm. H. Cobb, b. Medfield, Norfolk Co., Mass. Aug. 24, 1878: united with 1st Cong. Ch., Newton Centre, May 1894: grad. Amherst Col. 1900, Union Theol. Sem. 1903: ord. Fall River, Mass. Sept. 29, 1904: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1904: See card for further details. Died in Claremont, Calif. on October 30, 1960.

Mrs. Cobb (Florence Brooks) b. New York City, March 12, 1879: united with Central Presb'n. Church, New York, 1894: studied at Smith College: mar. New York, Sept. 27, 1904: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1904: Died on July 6, 1962 in Claremont, California. See card.

(

(

(

JAPAN MISSION

Dana Irving Grover b. South Milwaukee, Wis. March 7, 1877: united with 1st. Cong. Ch., South Milwaukee 1894: grad. Univ. of Wisconsin, 1902: teacher in the Doshisha until 1907 when he returned to the U.S., appt'd. as missionary and re-emb. San Francisco, Aug. 11, 1908. Arr. home June 22/15; sailed Sept. 22, 1917; arr. home Jan. 27, 1923.

Mrs. Grover (Charlotte Eleanor White) b. Beatrice, Nebr. Nov. 1, 1882: united with Christ Presb. Church, Beatrice, 1894: grad. Univ. of Wisconsin: mar. Madison, Wis., June 24, 1908: emb. San Francisco Aug. 11, 1908. Arr. home June 22, 1915; Sailed Sept. 22, 1917: Arr. home Jan. 27, 1923.

Assistant Missionaries

Melinda Ann Judson Richards, b. Antwerp, N.Y. 1842: prof. relig. about 1856: educated in public schools and academy: emb. San Francisco Dec. 29, 1885: arr. Kobe, Jan. 24, 1886: arr. Yokohama Nov. 6, '86. Released Aug. 19, 1890. Returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. Feb. 23, 1891. Died April 16, 1930, at Boston, Mass.

Edmund Buckley, b. Birmingham, Eng. March 30, 1855: prof. relig. Birmingham 1872: grad. Michigan Univ. 1884: studied University of Berlin: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 19, 1886: arr. Yokohama Nov. 6, 1886 at Kyoto. Released Sept. 13, 1892.

Mrs. Buckley (Sara Craig) M.D., b. Churchville, N.Y. 1858: prof. relig. Churchville, N.Y. 1867: studied Geneseo State Normal Sch. and Univ. of Mich. (Med. Dept.), also in Europe: Mar. July 15, 1885: emb. San Francisco Oct. 19, 1886: arr. Yokohama, Nov. 6, 1886 at Kioto. Released Sept. 13, 1892. Practiced medicine in Chicago. Died in Le Roy, N.Y. Nov. 24, 1942.

(

(

()

JAPAN MISSION

Marcia Fessenden Bliss, b. Waldobore, Me., Mar. 8, 1858: prof. relig. Bangor, May 1877: grad. Bangor High School 1878: emb. Oct. 19, 1886 from San Francisco: returned to U.S. arr. June 20, 1887: released Aug. 9, 1887. 1888 Bangor, Me. mar. Mr. Chas. A. Ufford of Boston, June 20, 1889. Died March 10, 1941 at Wollaston, Mass.

Mary Ellen Wainwright, b. Dundee, Kane Co., Ill. Mar. 2, 1862. prof. relig. Dartford, Wis. 1875: studied at Ripon College Wis., and Tabor Conservatory of Music. Tabor, Ia.: emb. San Francisco, May 19, 1887: arr. Kyoto June '87: Vis. U.S. in 1896: re-emb. San Francisco, Sept. 2, 1897: arr. Kobe Sept. 20, '97. Vis. U.S. arr. Seattle, March - 1906. re-emb. Seattle, Sept. 10, 1907. (Was in U.S. 1900-01 on lv. of absence. Died in Kobe, Japan, July 1, 1918.

Mary Louise Graves, b. Hatfield, Franklin Co., Mass., Feb. 18, 1857: prof. relig. Springfield, Mass. 1876: studied at Tilden Sem. W. Lebanon, N.H. and in Europe. emb. San Francisco, June 27, '87: arr. Yokohama July 17, '87.

Mrs. Eliza Canfield Kendall, b. Angels, Monroe Co., Wis., June 17, 1859: prof. relig. Sparta, Wis. Oct. 1877: studied in Sparta pub. schools and Vassar Coll.: mar. April 5, 1882, Herbert Kendall, M.D. who died : emb. San Francisco, June 27, 1887: arr. Yokohama, July 17, '87. mar. Rev. Doremus Scudder, M.D. at Nugata, June 1, 1888. See page 97, Vol. I. Died in Honolulu, 1914, June 26.

(

(

(

JAPAN MISSION

Mary Poole, b. Melrose, Middlesex Co., Mass. April 7, 1859. prof. relig. Melrose, May 1874: studied at Wellesley College. Home at time of appt., Evanston, Ill. emb. San Francisco, June 27, 1887: Arr. July 17, '87 at Yokohama; returned to U.S. arr. San Francisco Aug. 11, 1891.

Almona Gill, b. No. Monroeville, Erie Co., O., Nov. 20, 1857: prof. relig. Methodist Ch., No. Monroeville, 1870: studied in Monroeville schools and Cooper Inst., emb. San Francisco, Sept. 10, '87: arr. Yokohama Sept. 26, '87: mar. Rev. Claude M. Severance, Kobe, July 2, 1892. (See page 175).

Cornelia Judson, b. Stratford, Fairfield Co., Ct., Oct. 20, 1860: prof. relig. Stratford, 1876: studied Stratford Acad., State Normal School, New Britain, Ct., Wellesley College: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 10, '87: arr. Yokohama, Sept. 26, '87: vis. U.S. arr. Vancouver, Sept. 3, 1895: re-emb. San Francisco Jan. 6, 1898: arr. Yokohama Jan. 28, '98. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 9, 1904. Ar. field Oct. 1905; arr. home Feb. 12, 1914; Sailed June 10, 1915; Arr. home June 9, 1926; Sailed Sept. 29, 1927; arr. home Apr. 2, 1932. Retired Sept. 1, 1932. Died Sept. 1939.

Mathilde H. Meyer, b. Ripon, Fond-du-lac Co., Wis. Oct. 31, 1852: prof. relig. Green Bay, Wis., 1873 or 4: studied Ripon Coll., also studied languages in Hanover, Germany, Paris, France, and Language Schools during the summer here: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 10, '87: arr. Yokohama Sept. 26, '87: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 14, '95: released Apr. 9, 1895: mar. Rev. J.K. Greene, D.D. of the Western Turkey Mission, Ripon, Wis., Sept. 10, 1895. See Vol. III, p. 25. Died in San Diego, Cal., Jun. 10, 1927.

Martha Johnson Clark, b. East Peacham, Caledonia Co., Vt., Sept. 11, 1862. prof. relig. Peacham, Nov. 1880: studied Peacham Acad. and Mt. Holyoke

•

()

()

JAPAN MISSION

Sem.: emb. San Francisco Nov. 9, 1887: arr. Kobe, Dec. '87: mar.

Rev. Hilton Pedley, Kobe, Nov. 21, 1892. (See page 174).

Annie Lyon Howe, b. Brookline, Mass. Jan. 12th, 1852: prof. relig. 1869: studied Dearborn Sem., Chicago and Rockford Sem.: emb. San Francisco Nov. 29, 1887: arr. Kobe, Dec. 24, '87: vis. U.S. arr. Chicago, Nov. 26, 1895: re-emb. San Francisco June 8, 1897: Vis. U.S. in 1905: re-emb. San Francisco Feb. 17, 1906: Arr. home Feb. 1913: Sailed July 9, 1914: Arr. home Oct. 23, 1917, because of her father's illness. rt'd. Mar. 27, 1918. Arr. home Nov. 4, 1927. Retired Nov. 12, 1928. Died in Rochester, N.Y. Oct. 25, 1943.

Florence White, b. Amherst, Hampden Co., Mass., June 24, 1845: prof. relig. 1863: studied public schools: emb. San Francisco, Feb. 1, 1888: arr. Yokohama, Feb. 29, '88: returned to U.S. arr. San Francisco, Aug. 11, 1891. Transferred to Mexico July 26, 1892. Married - see page 209. Died April 1, 1931 at West Brookfield, Mass. (Mrs. James)

Jane Cozad, b. Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., O., Jan. 5, 1863: prof. relig. Cleveland, Jan. 2, 1876: grad. Cleveland High Sch. & Normal Sch., studied one year at Oberlin Sem.: emb. San Francisco, July 21, 1888: arr. Nügata Aug. '88. mar. Rev. Horatio B. Newell, Tokyo, July 3, 1889. See page 172.

Gertrude Cozad: b. Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, April 1, 1865: prof. relig. Cleveland, Jan. 2, 1876: grad. Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, studied at Oberlin Sem.. emb. San Francisco, July 21, 1888: arr.



JAPAN MISSION

"Nugata Aug. '88: vis. the U.S. arr. San Francisco May 12, 1896: re-emb. Vancouver Sept. 13, 1897: arr. Kobe Sept. 28. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco Jan. 7, 1903: re-emb. Nov. 26, '04 from N.Y.: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco Apr. 20, 1911. Sailed Aug. 10, 1912; Arr. home Aug. 1919; Sailed July 26, 1920. Came to U.S. Feb. 23, 1925. Retired to Honor Roll. Passed away at Claremont Sanatorium, California October 30, 1949. See card.

Mary Florence Denton, Ed.D., b. Orleans, Nevada Co., Cal. July 4, 1857: prof. relig. Los Angeles, 1884: studied in Cal. pub. schools: taught for fourteen years. emb. arr. Kyoto, Oct. 8, 1888: Vis. U.S. & re-emb. San Francisco Aug. 17, 1901: Arr. home Mar. 4, 1917; Sailed Apr. 1, 1918. Retired July 1, 1928: Ed.D. Williams Coll. June 1931. Imperial Government of Japan decorated her in 1933 in recognition of her life work at the Doshisha - the Sixth Order of the Sacred Treasure (Feb. 1933). Remained in Kyoto during World War II. Passed away in Kyoto, Japan December 24, 1947. (Dec. 23 in U.S.) Body cremated.

(Hammond)
Annie H./Bradshaw, b. Boston, July 16, 1852: prof. relig. Orange Valley, N.J. Mar. 3, 1887: studied with private teachers & at Passaic Falls Class. Inst.: emb. San Francisco, Dec. 18, 1888: arr. Sendai, Jan. 1889. vis. U.S. arr. New York, Oct. 29, '96: re-emb. San Francisco, Mar. 25, 1898: arr. Yokohama April 10, 1898. Vis. U.S. arr. Orange, N.J. Dec. 15, 1906. re-emb. Seattle, Aug. 4, 1908. Reached U.S. Dec. 1922. Died May 28, 1929 at Orange, N.J. See Herald of August 1929, page 316, 318, 319.

(

(

(

JAPAN MISSION

Ida Mc Lennan, b. Salineville, Columbiana Co., O., Feb. 14, 1857: prof. relig. Salineville 1874: studied in Richmond and Oberlin College: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 13, 1888: arr. Yokohama Nov. 6, 1888: mar. Rev. Schuyler S. White at Okayama, June - 1892. See page 176.

Ida Victoria Smith, b. Fitzwilliam, N.H., Nov. 2, 1856: prof. relig. 1876: grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. 1883; New Haven Training Sch. for Nurses, 1888: emb. San Francisco, Nov. 28, 1888. arr. Osaka, Dec. 24, '88: transferred to Nugata, Oct. 1, 1889: returned to U.S. arr. San Francisco Aug. 11, 1891.

Mary Radford, b. in Devenport, England. emb. Vancouver, Sept. 6, 1889: arr. Yokohama, Sept. 22, 1889: returned to U.S. on account of ill health, arr. Montreal April 10, 1890: released May 20, 1890.

Mary Bryant Daniels, b. Northampton, Mass. Jan. 4, 1858: prof. relig. Northampton, 1876: studied at Smith College, Northampton: engaged in teaching: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 3, 1889: arr. Yokohama, Oct. 23, 1889: Vis. U.S. arr. - 1896: re-emb. San Francisco, Oct. 21, 1897: arr. Yokohama Nov. 8, '97: Vis. U.S. 1907-8 - re-emb. San Francisco, Sept. 8, 1908: Died Osaka, Japan, July 8, 1909. (See Sept. '09 Herald, page 369.)

Fannie Ensworth Griswold, b. Southport, Chemung Co. N.Y., Oct. 14, 1864: prof. relig. Southport, 1876: studied at Wellsboro, Pa., and Mt. Holyoke Seminary: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 3, 1889: arr. Yokohama, Oct. 23, 1889. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 10, 1897: re-emb. Vancouver Sept. 12, 1898, arr. Yokohama, Oct. 26. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 4,, 1905: re-emb.

()

()

()

JAPAN MISSION

San Francisco Sept. 2, 1906. Arr. home July 26, 1915; Sailed Aug. 10, 1916; arr. home July 13, 1923; Sailed Aug. 5, 1924; arr. home Aug. 17, 1931. Retired Sept. 1, 1932. Died at Newton Wellesley Hospital, Newton Lower Falls, July 21, 1953. See card.

Cora Augusta Stone, b. Rose, Wayne Co., N.Y. Sept. 27, 1868: prof. relig. Rose, N.Y. 1882: studied in High Schools in Newark and Palmyra, and Mt. Holyoke Sem.: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 3, 1889: arr. Yokohama, Oct. 23, 1889. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco Mar. 2, 1892: re-emb. San Francisco, Aug. 16, 1892: arr. Kobe, Sept. 7. Returned to U.S. arr. at Boston via Tacoma, May 17, 1894: released May 3, 1897: 1902 Montreal, N.C., Died Montreal, N.C. Aug. 29, 1904.

Clara Louise Brown, b. Candia, Rockingham Co., N.H. Nov. 25, 1864: prof. relig. Dover, N.H., Jan. 1878: studied Gilmanton Acad., N.H. & Mt. Holyoke Coll.: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1890: arr. Yokohama, Oct. 19, 1890: Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco Nov. 26, 1901: re-emb. San Francisco, Oct. 26, 1902. Released April 12, 1904: mar. a native Japanese pastor, Rev. Mr. Nagasaki, in 1904: died at Kobe, Feb. 8, 1911. (See April 11 Herald, page 193).

Arthur Thompson Hill, b. Boston, Mass. April 27, 1864: prof. relig. Auburndale, Mass. July 1878: studied in Newton High School: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1890: arr. Yokohama Oct. 19, '90: Released May 12, 1896. 1900 Treas. Mt. Holyoke College, So. Hadley, Mass. Died Medfield, Mass. Apr. 21, 1913. See Miss. Herald June 1913, p. 292.

()

()

()

JAPAN MISSION

Mrs. Hill (Louise Eddy) b. Providence, R.I., Dec. 23, 1861: prof. relig. Westboro, Mass. July 1833: teacher of kindergarten: mar. Westboro, Aug. 27, 1890: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1890: arr. Yokohama Oct. 19, '90: Released May 12, 1896.

Caroline M. Telford, b. Victory, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Nov. 4, 1862: prof. relig. Port Byron, N.Y. 1876: studied Port Byron High Sch. & Mt. Holyoke Sem. & Coll. emb. Oct. 1, 1890, San Francisco: arr. Yokohama, Oct. 19, '90. returned to U.S., arr. San Francisco May 27, 1895: Released Sept. 29, 1896. 1900, at 21 Allston St., Dorchester. 1902 Port Byron, N.Y. Died Oberlin, Ohio, January 20, 1924. Missionary Herald 1924, page 240.

Elizabeth Torrey, b. Deleware, Deleware Co., O., July 8, 1848: prof. relig. Madison, O. studied at Painesville and Oberlin College. emb. San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1890: arr. yokohama Oct. 19, 1890. Vis. U.S. - re-emb. Vancouver Oct. 8, 1900. Arr. Yokohama Oct. 22. Arr. home 1909. Released June 13, 1911. Died Aug. 24, 1922.

Alice Pettee Adams. b. Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., N.H., Aug. 3, 1866: prof. relig. Jaffrey, July 1879: studied at Bridgewater Normal Sch.: at time of going out was Principal of Conant High School, Jaffrey: emb. San Francisco April 2, 1891: arr. Yokohama, April 20, 1891: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco April 17, 1900: re-emb. San Francisco, Oct. 23, 1901: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 13, 1908: re-emb. San Francisco, Nov. 16, 1909. Died May 9, 1937 at Newton, Mass.

Abbie W. Kent, b. Benson, Vt. Sept. 1845: prof. relig. New Haven, Vt. 1858: studied at Carleton Sem.: emb. San Francisco, June 2, 1891: arr. Yokohama June 19, 1891: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 12, 1896: released July 20, 1897. Died Sept. 17, 1932.

()

()

()

JAPAN MISSION

Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. Lawrence, Mass. Aug. 28, 1867: prof. relig. No. Andover 1882: educated in No. Andover, graduated from Mt. Holyoke. emb. San Francisco Sept. 26, 1891: arr. Yokohama, Oct. 12, 1891: returned to U.S. arr. San Francisco March 2, 1892. married a Mr. Charles. Kitchen & Oct. 1900 living at 71 Saunders St., Lawrence, Mass.

Assistant Missionaries

Helen Eliza Fraser, b. Toronto, Canada, Feb. 21, 1861: prof. relig. Bond St. Congl. Ch., Toronto, 1874: educated at Bishop Strachan School and received a two years course of training at Bellevue Hospital, New York: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 26, 1891: arr. Yokohama Oct. 12, 1891. Released Aug. 11, 1896.

Alice Eliza Harwood, b. Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., Ill., Sept. 24, 1864: prof. relig. St. Louis 1878: studied at Oberlin: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 26, 1891: arr. Yokohama Oct. 12, 1891: Released Sept. 12, 1899. Died Dec. 22, 1917.

Nina Claire Stewart, b. Wabasha, Minn. 1868: prof. relig., Northfield, Minn. 1883: grad. Carleton Coll.: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 8, 1891: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 10, 1897. Released Sept. 25, 1901. Died April 30, 1927.

Rosamond Cozad Bates, b. Cleveland, Ohio, April 14, 1887: united with Euclid Ave., Cong. Ch., Cleveland in 1899: grad. Vassar College 1908: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 5, 1909: See card under Mrs. Frank Cary. Died on May 1, 1953 at Kobe International Hospital, Japan.

()

()

()

JAPAN MISSION

Lucy Ellen Case, b. Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Mass. June 13, 1863: prof. relig. Cambridge, 1876: grad. Cambridge High School & studied 1½ years at Oberlin: for a time church visitor in Dr. Merrill's Ch., Minneapolis, Minn.: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1892. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco Jan. 15, 1900. re-em. San Francisco Mich. 7, 1901. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco Nov. 10, 1906. Died August 22, 1943, Pasadena, California.

Electra Pauline Swartz, b. Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Penn. April 30, 1873: prof. relig. Chicago, 1888: studied Mt. Holyoke College, Training Home for Christian Workers, New York City; Bible Institute, Chicago: emb. Vancouver, Oct. 12, 1896: arr. Kobe, Oct. 28, 1896: vis. U.S. arr. Chicago, Feb. 11, 1902. Went back to Japan after a few months stay in America but returned to the U.S. arr. San Francisco Feb. 14, 1903. Miss Cary said she was dead - yr. not known.

Gertrude May Wilcox, b. New London Ct., Oct. 28, 1864: prof. relig. Stamford, Ct. 1877: studied in Chicago Public Schools and Wellesley College: emb. San Francisco, Feb. 13, 1897. Mar. Rev. Wm. R. Weakley of the M.E. Board, Kobe, July 11, 1899. Died Sept. 8, 1935 in Kansas City, Mo.

Cora McCandlish, b. Arlington, Neb. Mar. 24, 1873: prof. relig. Omaha, Neb. 1890: grad. Omaha High School: studied a year and a half in the Bible Institute, Chicago: emo. San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1897: arr. Kobe Oct. 13. Released April 22, 1902. Married Wm..P. Lovett. Died Sept. 18, 1926.

172

JAPAN MISSION

Cora Frances Keith, b. Braintree, Norfolk Co., Mass. Jan. 16, 1873: prof. relig. Braintree, 1890: studied at Thayer Acad. Braintree and Mt. Holyoke College: emb. San Francisco, June 26, 1899. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Feb. 2, 1905. Re-emb. San Francisco, Sept. 4, 1905. Mar. Rev. Charles M. Warren Kyoto, Sept. 23, 1905. (See page 181). Retired 1946. Died in Claremont, Calif. Sept. 9, 1954.

Olive Sawyer Hoyt, b. Portland, Cumberland Co., Me. Feb. 7, 1874: united with Cong'l. Ch., Portland, May 1887: studied at Mt. Holyoke College: emb. Vancouver Oct. 6, 1902: arr. Kobe, Oct. 22, 1902: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, July 14, 1908: re-emb. San Francisco Oct. 5, 1909. Retired 1942.

Charlotte Burges De Forest, dau. of Rev. J.H. DeForest of this mission: b. Osaka, Japan, Feb. 23, 1879: joined the mission church in Japan in 1883: grad. Smith College: emb. San Francisco, Nov. 18, 1903: *Died Aug'*

Julia Clarissa Hocking: b. Easton, Talbot Co., Maryland, Nov. 3, 1880: united with M.E. Church, Brooklyn, Iowa, 1892: studied at Iowa Wesleyan University, grad. Oberlin Col. 1907: emb. San Francisco, Sept. 24, 1907: mar. Mr. G.E. Trueman, Y.M.C.A. Sec. at Kobe, April 11, 1910.

Mary Elizabeth Stowe, b. Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn. Jan. 5, 1873: united with Cong'l. Ch. 1889: studied at New Britain Normal School, Mt. Holyoke Col. and Harvard Summer School: emb. San Francisco, March 10, 1908:

Grace Hannah Stowe; b. Enfield, Conn. April 11, 1882: united with Cong'l. Ch. of Enfield, 1895: studied at New Britain Normal School, Mt. Holyoke Col. and Harvard Summer School: emb. San Francisco, Mar. 10, 1908. Died Sept. 7, 1967 at the McCabe Rest Home, Claremont, California.

JAPAN MISSION

Florence Stratton Allchin, dau. of Rev. George Allchin: b. Osaka, Japan, March 26, 1884: united with the mission church in Japan in 1896: grad. Simmons College; studied at the N.E. Conservatory: emb. San Francisco, May 21, 1909: mar. Kyoto, April 6, 1911, Rev. Charles Iglehart of the Methodist Episcopal Mission. Died May 21, 1958.

6

6

6

NORTHERN JAPAN MISSIONMissionaries

George Eugene Albrecht, b. Wohlaw, Prussia, Aug. 12, 1855: prof. relig. Springfield, O., May 1877: studied in Preparatory Schools & "gymnasium" at Breslau & Ulm, Germany: grad. from the Military Acad., Berlin, 1874: Oberlin Theol. Sem. 1882: ord. Springfield, O., Oct. 31, 1882: emb. San Francisco, June 27, 1887: arr. Yokohama, July 17, '87. Transferred to Japan Mission, April 26, 1889. (See p. 173). Transferred from Japan July 2, 1889: Returned to Japan.

Mrs. Albrecht (Leonora Juliet Barr) b. Limertone Township, Warren Co., Pa., Dec. 5, 1858: prof. relig. Tidioute, Pa. 1875: studied Pittsburg Sem. Sem. & Oberlin, O., mar. Tideoute, Pa., Sept. 20, 1882: emb. San Francisco, June 27, '87: arr. Yokohama, July 17, '87. Transferred to Japan Mission April 26, 1889 (See page 173). Transferred from Japan, July 2, 1889. Returned to Japan. Died Dec. 5, 1926.

Mrs. Amanda Laughlin (Andrews) Walker: b. Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, June 1, 1875: united with 1st Cong. Ch., Marietta, Ohio, June 1887: grad. Lake Erie Sem. 1895: after two years of teaching and study received the degree of B.Ph. from Marietta College; spent a year of study in Europe. Feb. 11, 1902 mar. Robert Pierce Walker at Marietta, Ohio. They went as teachers to the Philippines where Mr. Walker died July 3, 1903. Emb. San Francisco Sept. 27, 1905. (To 1911)

Elizabeth Ward, b. Miami County, Indiana, March 9, 1875: united with the Deer Creek, Ind. Baptist Church in Feb. 1885: studied in Franklin College, Indiana: before joining the mission was engaged in independent work in Japan:

८

९

१०

NORTHERN JAPAN MISSION

apptd. March 6, 1906: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 27, 1910.
Sailed Aug. 10, 1912; Left field Sept. 28, 1917. Married May 1, 1921,
Frank P. Stoddard. Died May 17, 1947 in St. Cloud, Fla. Had a stroke.
Was ill three years.

(7

(t

(1

MICRONESIA MISSIONMissionaries

Daniel J. Treiber, b. Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich., Jan. 11, 1859: prof. relig. March 5, 1882: grad. Olivet Coll. '85: studied one year at Chicago Theol. Sem.: ord. Fairview, Brown Co., Kan. Oct. 11, 1885: emb. San Francisco June 21, '87: released April 2, 1889.

Mrs. Treiber, (Rose Ellen Standish) b. Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., O., Mar. 25, 1858: prof. relig. Mar. 5, 1882: studied at Olivet College: mar. Watervliet, Mich., May 4, 1887: emb. San Francisco, June 21, '87: released April 2, 1889.

Alfred Snelling, b. New York City, May 15th, 1855: prof. relig. Amity, Mo., Mar. 1875: studied at Drury Coll. one year; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1888: ord. Carthage, May 9, 1888: emb. San Francisco, July 1, 1888. Released May 25, 1896. Died July 4, 1905; cause, death resulted from long exposure at sea when his boat was lost in a storm on one of his trips around the islands.

Mrs. Snelling, (Elizabeth Maria Weymer) b. Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y. Sept. 22, 1853: prof. relig. 1869: studied in common schools: mar. June 3, 1888: emb. San Francisco, July 19, 1889: released May 25, 1896. Died: ; cause, gallstones.

John James Forbes: b. Drumblade, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Dec. 10, 1859: prof. relig. Huntingdon, Can. 1883: studied 8 yrs. at Business Coll. & Marishall Coll., Aberdeen Univ.; grad. Presb. Coll. Montreal, Can., 1889: ord. Montreal, April 24, 1889: emb. San Francisco, July 19, 1889: Died at Ponape, Oct. 29, 1889. (See Msy. Herald May 1890, p. 176).

(C

(L

(L

MICRONESIA MISSION

Mrs. Forbes (Rachel Crawford) b. Montreal, Can., May 9, 1867: prof. relig. Montreal, 1882: mar. Montreal May 24, 1889: emb. San Francisco, July 19, 1889: returned to U.S: arr. San Francisco April 7, 1894. Released Sept. 4, 1894. Died in Pomona, Calif. Oct. 31, 1952; buried in Claremont.

Irving Monroe Channon: b. Durant, Scott Co., Iowa, July 18, 1862: prof. relig. Davenport, Ia., 1882: grad. Oberlin Coll. 1887: Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1890: ord. Rockport, O., Feb. 20, '88: emb. San Francisco, June 28, 1890: arr. Kusaie Aug. 11, 1890: Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco April 14, 1897: re-emb. San Francisco Aug. 26, 1898: returned to U.S. arr. Oberlin, Aug. 1, 1905: re-emb. San Francisco Nov. 16, 1907: Arr. home Mar. 1913: Sailed Nov. 8, 1919: Arr. home Mar. 10, 1925; sailed Feb. 15, 1926; Arr. home May 3, 1932. Retired May 12, 1933. Died in Oberlin, Ohio; Nov. 1, 1942.

Mrs. Channon (Mary Long Goldsbury) sister of Dr. James Goldsbury of the Shansi Mission: b. Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa, March 26, 1865: prof. relig. Davenport, 1880: grad. Oberlin Coll. 1886: mar. Minneapolis, Minn., July 6, 1887: emb. San Francisco June 28, 1890: arr. Kusaie, Aug. 11, 1890. Vis. U.S. in '97. re-emb. San Francisco Aug. 26, 1898: returned to U.S. arr. Oberlin Aug. 1, 1905: re-emb. San Francisco, Nov. 16, 1907: Appointed to Philippines July 17, 1917. See above for statistics. Retired May 12, 1923.

6

6

6

MICRONESIA MISSION

Martin Luther Stimson, See. Vol. I, p. 69 - Vol. II, pp 173, 174.

Reappt'd. July 5, 1898: Emb. San Francisco Aug. 26, 1898.

Mrs. Stimson (Emily Brooks Hall. See Vol. I, p. 69. Vol. II, pp 173,174.

Re-appt'd.

Rev. Thomas Gray, b. Alton, Madison Co., Ill. June 8, 1870: prof. relig.

Village Creek, Ill. 1886: grad. Washburn College 1896, Chicago Theol.

Sem. 1900: ord. East Chicago, Ind. May 28, 1900: emb. San Francisco,

July 26, 1900. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco April 17, 1907. Released

June 22, 1909. Service after his missionary work in Micronesia: Miss'y.

Humacao, Puerto Rico under AMA 1909-11. Pastor: Colloran and Molina, Colo.

1911-13; Marion Indiana 1913-17; Franklin, Indiana 1917-26; Mound City,

Ill. 1926-29; Dupo, Ill. 1929-35. His service after missionary work in

Micronesia copied from the Congregational Year Book records in 1953,

(Necrology section). Died in Kirkwood, Mo., August 27, 1953. (See Advance

for Oct.19, 1953, p.28). Obit notice in Oct.19,1953 issue of Advance p.28.

Mrs. Gray, (Leta Danby (Danley)), b. Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill. Dec. 27,

1871: prof. relig. Presb'n, Church, 1882: studied a few months at Evanston

Sem. and three years at Chicago Musical College: mar. Topeka, Kans. Nov.17,

1897: emb. San Francisco July 26, 1900: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco

April 17, 1907: released June 22, 1909. Died August 4, 1964, Kirkwood,

(St.Louis), Missouri. Interment in St.Louis.

Rev. Edward Everett Hyde, M.D. b. Galesburg, Knox Co. Ill. June 9, 1875:

prof. relig. Galesburg, Jan. 1, 1888: grad. Knox College June 11, 1896:

did not take a theol.course: studied at College of Physicians & Surgeons,

University of Ill. Chicago: ord. Galesburg, June 15, 1900. emb. San

१

२

३

111

MICRONESIA MISSION

Francisco Nov. 2, 1900. arr. Ruk, Feb. 22, 1901. Released on account of Mrs. Hyde's health Jan. 28, 1902. Died Chicago, Ill.

Mrs. Hyde (Mabel Evelyn Lelleck) b. Galesburg, Knox County, Ill. Aug. 11, 1877: prof. relig. Baptist Ch. Galesburg, Feb. 1888: studied in public schools: mar. Galesburg, June 21, 1899: emb. San Francisco, Nov. 2, 1900. arr. Ruk Feb. 22, 1901. Released Jan. 28, 1902.

Albert Auguste Jagnow, b. Allstadt Stolp, Pomeranie, Germany, 1874: united with Presb'n. Ch., Elmont, L.I., N.Y.: grad. from the Collegiate dept. of the Theol. school, Bloomfield, N.J. 1900 and from the Seminary at Bloomington in 1903: ord. St.Paul's Ch., Elmont, L.I. May 28, 1903: emb. San Francisco, June 12, 1903: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco June 8, 1907: Died at Douglaston, Long Island, N.Y. Oct. 16, 1907. (See Dec. Herald '07, p. 587).

Mrs. Jagnow (Maria E.J. Gheive), b/ Pomerania, Germany - came to the U.S. when about 14 years of age. resided Rochester, N.Y.: was a member of the Lutheran Evan. Ch., emb. on the Morning Star Boston June 11, 1904: mar. Ponape, Dec. 31, 1904: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco June 8, 1907:

Herbert Edwards Brown Case, b. Pawtucket, R.I., Feb. 13, 1877: united with Cong. Ch., Pawtucket, May 1893: grad. R.I. College 1897 & Brown Univ. 1900: studied at Moody Bible Inst. 1 year: grad. Hartford Theol. Sem. 1904: ord. June 24, 1904: emb. San Francisco Dec. 15, 1904. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 12, 1910. Began work as an assistant in the Foreign Dept. of the Am. Bd. in Dec. 1910. Died accidentally crossing Rte.128, near his home in Auburndale, Mass. Nov. 29, 1966.

(c)

(c)

(c)

MICRONESIA MISSION

Mrs. Case (Ada Rogers) b. Pawtucket, R.I. June 19, 1897: united with Cong. Ch., July 1, 1892: studied at Brown Univ.: mar. Pawtucket, R.I. Sept. 14, 1904: emb. Dec. 15, 1904 from San Francisco: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 12, 1910. Died Saturday, July 1, 1967, in a nursing home in Greenwich, Connecticut.

Missionary Physicians

Clinton Francis Rife, b. Fairfield Co., Ohio, Oct. 4, 1866: prof. relig. Naperville, Ill. 1882: studied at Rush Med. Col., Chicago: ord. Barrington, Ill. April 8, 1894: emb. San Francisco, June 28, 1894: arr. Kusaie, Aug. 28, 1894. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Mar. 7, 1900. re-emb. San Francisco, June 7, 1901. Died in Naperville, Ill. Nov. 22, 1943.

Mrs. Rife (Isadora Rote) b. Green Co., Wis. Oct. 1868: prof. relig. Lena, Ill., 1889: studied Chicago Bible Training Sch. mar. Warren, Ill. Sept. 19, 1893: emb. San Francisco June 28, 1894: arr. Kusaie Aug. 28, '94. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Mar. 7, 1900: re-emb. San Francisco June 7, 1907: Arr. home March 28, 1912. Died May 8, 1961.

Assistant Missionaries

Ella Theodora Crosby, b. Georgetown, Essex Co., Mass., June 7, 1864: prof. relig. Georgetown, June 1882: studied in common schools: left Boston for San Francisco, June 1, 1886: emb. San Francisco June '86: Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Nov. 29, 1889. Released July 28, 1891. Re-apptd. and re-emb. San Francisco, June 28, 1894: arr. Kusaie, Aug. 25,; returned to U.S. arr.

(c)

(c)

(c)

MICRONESIA MISSION

San Francisco March 23, 1896: released Sept. 20, 1898. mar. Rev. Edwin M. Bliss, D.D. of N.Y. Nov. 8, 1900.

Sarah Louise Smith, b. Boston, Mass. Feb. 28, 1865: prof. relig. Newton Centre, July 1880: studied Girls High Sch. Boston: left Boston for San Francisco June 1, 1886: returned to U.S. arr. San Francisco, July 7, 1891: mar. at Newton Centre, Mass. Sept. 3, 1891, Capt. George F. Garland, Commander of the "Morning Star." Deceased. Capt. Garland (not miss'y.) died Lorrain, Ohio May 12, 1947. Service at Oberlin, O. on the 15th.

Lydia Esther Heminway, b. Hartford, Cortland Co. N.Y. July 22, 1833: prof. relig. 1861 or 2: studied Homer Acad., & Lima Sem.: left Boston for San Francisco June 1, 1886: released July 26, 1887: mar. D.L. Morehouse, 1888 Le Roy, Ill.

Lucy Merrill Ingersoll, M.D. b. Mt. Clemens, Mich., July 1, 1845: prof. relig. Galva, Ill. 1863: studied Lake Erie Sem. Painesville, O., Prep. Dept., Oberlin Coll., & Chicago Homeopathic Medical College: emb. San Francisco, April 27, 1887: returned to U.S. arr. San Francisco, Feb. 22, 1890: released Aug. 19, 1890.

Alice Cowles Little: b. Janesville, Rock Co., Wis., May 9, 1865: prof. relig. Janesville, Wis., Nov. 7, 1880: studied at Oberlin; emb. San Francisco, June 10, 1888: released Jan. 29, 1895. Treas., Ohio Branch of the W B M I for many years - until the merger. Died in Oberlin, Ohio on December 23, 1958. (interment Janesville, Wis.) See card.



MICRONESIA MISSION

Ida Creesey Foss: b. Marblehead, Essex Co., Mass., Aug. 31, 1845: prof. relig. Marblehead, 1866: studied at Marblehead Academy: emb. San Francisco June 23, 1890: Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Apr. 26, 1898. re-emb. San Francisco, July 26, 1900. vis. U.S. arr. Tacoma May 24, 1906. Died at Melrose, Mass., May 25, 1917. See Herald, July 1917, p. 345.

Rosetta Matthews Kinney, b. Oberlin, Ohio., Feb. 21, 1837: prof. relig. Oberlin 1852: studied at Oberlin: emb. San Francisco, June 23, 1890: arr. Ruk, Sept. 17: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, May 31, 1897: released Aug. 3, 1897.

Jessie Rebecca Hoobin, b. South Haven, Van Buren Co., Mich., Jan. 13, 1865: prof. relig. Oberlin, 1880: studied at Oberlin Coll.: taught two years in Kawaihao Sem. for girls: appt'd. May 13, 1890: arr. at Kusaie Aug. 11, 1890. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, July - '95: Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco March 13, 1906. Sailed May 21, 1909. In 1922 took vacation in Japan. Left Jaluit Oct. 1931: arr. home March 19, 1932; sailed Oct. 5, 1933 - as a retired missionary. See card. Died in Ashland, Wisconsin, Jan. 14, 1949.

Annie Elizabeth Abell, b. Buffalo, N.Y. Sept. 6, 1863: prof. relig. Buffalo, March 1882: studied two years at Oberlin College: emb. San Francisco, May 28, 1892:

Louise Eliza Wilson, b. Sonoma, Cal., Oct. 25, 1863: prof. relig. Sonoma, May 1886. Studied Public Schools, Sonoma, Cal. emb. 1893: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Apr. 26, 1898: re-emb. San Francisco March 3, 1899: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, June 13, 1903: re-emb. Boston on Morning Star No. 5, June 11, 1904. Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Mar. 1, 1910: Died March 13, 1935 at Berkeley, Calif.

(

(

(

MICRONESIA MISSION

Jennie Olin, b. in Sweden May 1867: came to the U.S. in 1881: prof. relig. Princeton, N.J. 1885: grad. Mt. Holyoke College: emb. San Francisco July 2, 1897: vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1904. re-emb. San Francisco July 3, 1905. Died at Sydney, New So. Wales Sept. 2, '11. (See Miss'y. Herald, Dec. 1911, p. 554).

Elizabeth Baldwin, b. Newark, N.J. April 11, 1859: prof. relig. Newark Sept. 1835: grad. High & Normal Schools, Newark, and New York Missionary Institute: emb. San Francisco Aug. 26, '98: Ar'd. home July 3, 1910: Sailed Sept. 20, 1911. Retired on field June 9, 1933. See card. Died Kusaie, Micronesia, Oct. 31, 1939.

Jane Du Bois Baldwin, b. Newark, N.J., June 9, 1863: prof. relig. Newark 1876: grad. in Newark Common Schools; studied in N.Y. Missy. Inst.: emb. San Francisco, Aug. 26, 1898: Ar'd. home July 3, 1910: Sailed Sept. 20, 1911. Retired on field June 9, 1933. See card. Died on July , 1949, in Orange, N.J.

Capt. George Ingalls Foster, Los Angeles, Cal., b. Swampscott, Mass. 1867: prof. relig. 1892, Bethlehem Ch., Los Angeles: common school education: joined the mission in 1895: returned to U.S. arr. Boston, Aug. 8, 1899. Released Jan. 23, 1900.

Mary Augusta Channell, b. Montreal, Canada, March 26, 1874: prof. relig. 1887: Studied in Holyoke City Hospital, Syracuse Woman's Hospital and Springfield Bible Normal College: emb. San Francisco Nov. 2, 1900. arr.



MICRONESIA MISSION

Guam, Ladrone Is., Nov. 27, 1900: Vis. U.S. arr. San Francisco, Aug. 29, 1901. Released on account of ill health March 4, 1902. Mar. Mr. Ezra H. Stevens of Albany, N.Y. Auburndale, June 1, 1905.

Arthur C. Logan, son of Robert J. Logan, b. Oberlin, O., 1872: spent several years at Ruk before his father's death. After that event he returned to the U.S.: studied at Oberlin and Springfield Bible School: ord. Buffalo, N.Y. Sept. 26, 1901. emb. San Francisco, Mar. 12, 1902. Released Nov. 2, 1900.

Mrs. Logan (Alice Price) dau. of Rev. Francis M. Price of this mission: b. at Oberlin, Ohio. - - at an early age went with her parents to Shansi, where they labored for several years: studied at Northfield and Springfield, Mass., and also at Oberlin: emb. San Francisco, Mar. 12, 1902: released Nov. 2, 1903.

Marion Parker Wells, b. Holliston, Mass., March 26, 1883: united with Grace Cong. Ch., Holyoke, Mass. Oct. 1898: studied at Northfield Sem.: taught in mission school Key West, Fla.: emb. San Francisco Oct. 5, 1909: married Rev. Frank J. Woodward on Mar. 25, 1912. Passed away in West Newton, Mass. on Mar. 7, 1948. See card.

१

२

३

25

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Missionaries

Robert Franklin Black, b. Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., Aug. 28, 1870: united with Cong'l. Church, Southington, Conn., Nov. 6, 1891: studied one year at Univ. of Wisconsin; grad. Redfield College 1898: studied two years at Chicago Theol. Sem.; grad. Union Sem. 1902: ord. Sept. 1902: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 22, 1902: vis. U.S. arr. Brock, Neb. May 1, 1909: re-emb. San Francisco, May 24, 1910: Ar'd. home July 19, 1915. Resigned Apr. 23, 1918. Died at Schenectady, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1952. See card.

Mrs. Black, (Anna Gertrude Granger). b. Robinson, Crawford Co., Ill. Jan. 23, 1879: united with Baptist Church, Milwaukee, Wis., 1891: studied in Mission Kindergarten Training School, Milwaukee: emb. San Francisco, Oct. 23, 1903: mar. at Manilla, Nov. 18, 1903 on board the steamer "Siberia": vis. the U.S. arr. Brock, Neb. May 1, 1909: re-emb. San Francisco, May 24, 1910: arr. home July 19, 1915. Resigned Apr. 28, 1918. Died in Yucaipa, California on April 4, 1949.

Charles Thomas Sibley, M.D. b. Lupen, Somersetshire, England, April 20, 1875: united with Union Church, Ludlow, Mass. 1891: grad. N.Y. City Med. College 1905: emb. San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1908: Arr. Home May 14, 1913; Sailed Sept. 5, 1914. (Summer of 1914 was at the Sch. of Tropical Med., London) ret'd. P.I. Oct. 1914; ret'd. to U.S. April 1916. Died at a Rest Home in Oradell, N.J. Sept. 4, 1957. Ashes interred Gloucester, Mass. (Oak Grove Cemetery) with committal service there on Sept. 6, 1957. See card.

Mrs. Sibley, (Annie Elizabeth Short) b. London, Ontario, April 6, 1879. united with Cong. Ch., Nov. 18, 1907: studied at Durham Ladies College

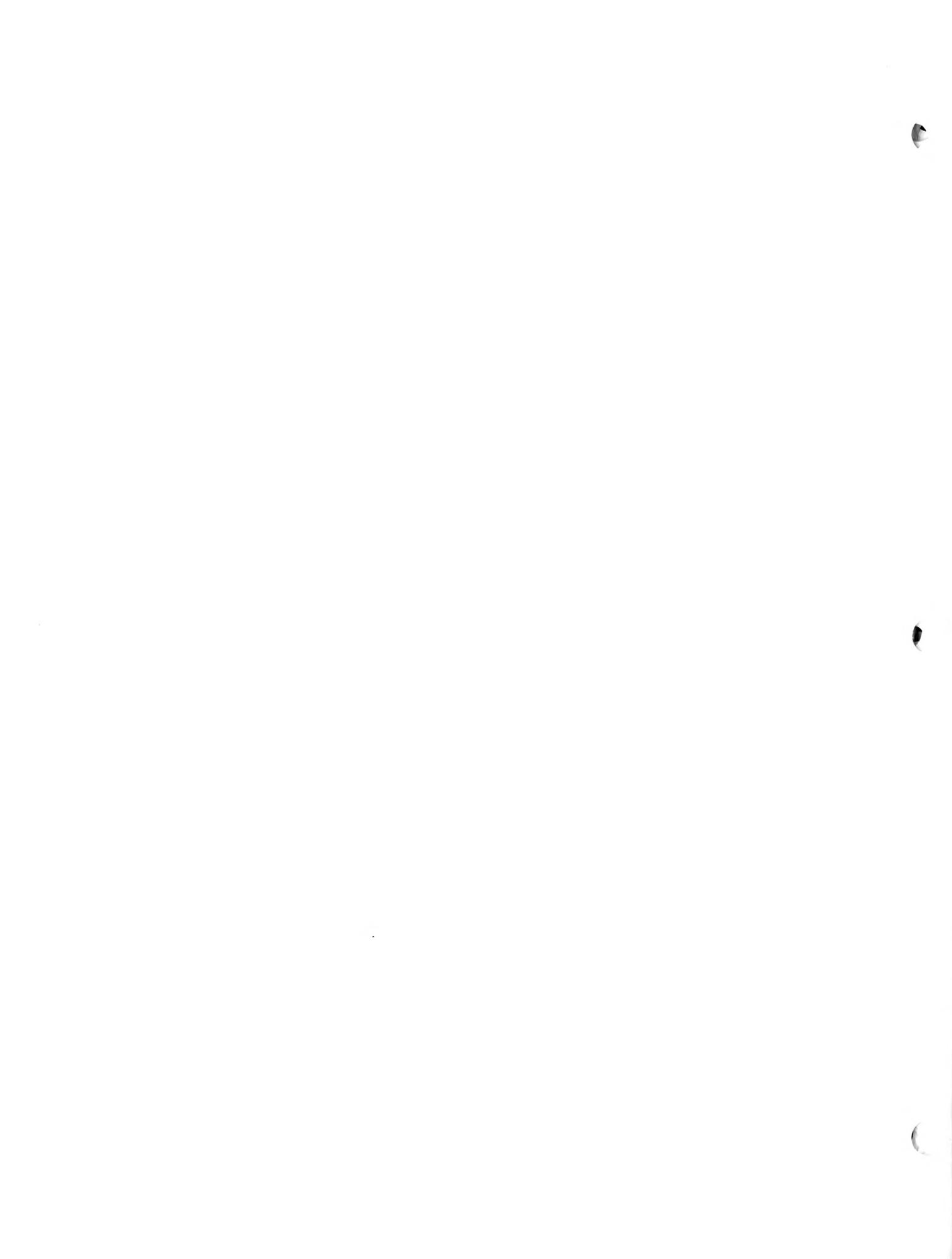
4

5

6

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Canada, and Roosevelt Hospital: mar. Lakeside, Quebec, Dec. 19th, 1907:
emb. San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1908: Arr. home May 14, 1913; Sailed
Sept. 5, 1914. returned to U.S. April 1916. Died July 26, 1949 in
New York City.



207

NORTHERN MEXICO MISSION

Missionaries

Alfred Clarence Wright, b. Galva, Illinois, June 15, 1858: prof. relig. Beloit, Wis. 1877: grad. Beloit Coll. 1880. labored for a year and a half under Am.S.S. Union: grad. Chicago Theol. Sem. 1886: ord. Topeka, Kan., June 6, '86: arr. Chihuahua, July 2, 1886: here in U.S. 1903-04 for several mos. of vacation; Arr. home Oct. 6, 1911; Ret'd. to field Oct. 24, 1912; Arr. home Oct. 13, 1923; Ret'd. to field July 1924; arr. home Nov. 21, 1927. D.D. Beloit June 1926. Retired Apr. 1928. Died Sept. 13, 1943.

Mrs. Wright, (Annie Curtis Olds) b. Clinton, Wis., Feb. 9, 1859: prof. relig. Clinton 1874: studied Beloit high school: mar. May 2, 1886: arr. Chihuahua July 2, 1886: Ar'd. home Oct. 6, 1911; ar'd. Field Oct. 31, 1912; Ar'd. home Oct. 13, 1923; ar'd. Field July 1927; Ar'd. home Nov. 20, 1927. Retired Apr. ?, 1928. Died Dec. 31, 1934 at Claremont, Cal.

Otis Calvin Olds: b. Clinton, Rock Co. Wis., Aug. 16, 1863: prof. relig. Beloit, Wis., Oct. 1879: grad. Beloit Coll. 1886: Chicago Sem. 1890: ord. Clinton, Rock Co. Wis. May 19, 1890: left Chicago for the mission May 3, 1890: released Jan. 3, 1905. Died at his home in Gardena, Calif. on May 19, 1947.

Mrs. Helen Sue (Bush) Olds: b. Galva, Henry Co., Ill., Mar. 2, 1869: prof. relig. Galva, Dec. 1887: studied at Iowa Coll., Grinnell: mar. Garner, Iowa, Oct.¹⁷/1891: died at Parral, Mexico, Dec. 6, 1894.

1

2

3

NORTHERN MEXICO MISSION

Mrs. Olds, (Helen Cattell) b. Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa, Aug. 11, 1867: prof. relig. 1881: studied in Davenport Normal Sch., Iowa College & Ill. Tr. Sch. for Nurses: mar. Davenport, Ia., Aug. 11, 1897: joined the mission Sept. '97: Released Jan. 3, 1905.

Henry Martyn Bissell, (See Vol. I, p. 109) Transferred from Western Mexico, Nov. 4, 1890: Released May 3, 1900. Died June 1, 1920 at Port Angels, Wash.

Mrs. Bissell (Ella Norwood) (See Vol. I, p. 109). Transferred from Western Mexico, Nov. 4, 1890: Released May 3, 1900.

Horace Tyson Wagner, b. Zieglersville, Montg. Co., Pa., June 19, 1867: prof. relig. Dec. 1884, joining Heelor's Ch., (Reformed Ch. of the U.S. grad. Ursinus College, Pa., 1891; Union Thol. Sem. 1894: ord. Phila. June 19, 1894: joined the mission in the autumn of 1894: Took lvs. of ab. several times because of Mrs. W's. health - Arr. home Sept. 1926. Retired March 10, 1914: re-engaged Nov. 26, 1913 - 1926. Died in Pomona, California on January 17, 1960. See his card.

Mrs. Wagner (Fidella May McCord) b. Pine Grove, (now Grove City), Pa., May 6, 1864: prof. relig. 1883, Balm, Pa., studied at Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.: mar. El Paso, Texas, Sept. 17, 1895: joined the mission in Sept. 1895. See above. Died Jan. 29, 1936 at Claremont, California.

Lewis Henry Jamison, b. Lockhaven, Clinton Co., Pa., May 12, 1869: united with Associate Presby. Ch. when 15 years of age: studied 2 years at Washburn College and took a private course in theology. ord. at Dallas,

(

(

()

NORTHERN MEXICO MISSION

Texas in 1894 . engaged in missionary work in Central America where his health failed and he returned to Texas where he was engaged in teaching. Was employed for three years by the American Board before his appointment which was requested by the mission. Appt'd. Sept. 1, 1903. Released Dec. 26, 1905.

Mrs. Jamison (Annie E. Fisher) b. Richmond, Franklin Co., Kansas, Jan. 23, 1870: united with Associate Presb.Ch., 1885: studied at an academy in Olathe, Kan.: mar. Richmond, Kan. Sept. 29, 1896: appt'd. Sept. 1, 1903. Released Dec. 26, 1905.

Rev. Theodore Ferdinand Hahn, M.D. b. Ranchi, Chota, Naypur, Bengal, India, son of Rev. Ferdinand Hahn, a German missionary: united with the Lutheran Ch., Breklum, Germany, 1893: studied at the gymnasium; Breklum, Ger., grad. Theol. Sem. of Bloomfield, N.J. 1893; studied medicine in N.Y. and Baltimore: ord. Bloomfield, N.J. Nov. 7, 1899: served for one & one-half years in India under the Gossner Miss'y. Soc. of Berlin: joined this mission in Oct. 1904. Released Dec. 23, 1909.

Mrs. Hahn (Anna Margareta Scheer) b. Brooklyn, N.Y. Dec. 9, 1835: united with Presb. Ch., Bloomfield, N.J. May 1899: studied in public schools of Brooklyn & Bloomfield. mar. Bloomfield, N.J. Oct. 4, 1904: joined the mission Oct. 1904. Released Dec. 23, 1909.

Assistant Missionaries

Isabella Whitinz Ferris, b. Sound Beach, Fairfield, Conn. Jan. 11, 1860: prof. relig. 1872: studied Montclair High Sch. and Claverack Inst. Arr. Chihuahua March 4, 1886. Released Aug. 9, 1887-1888 Burlington, Vt.

(

(

(

NORTHERN MEXICO MISSION

Mary Elizabeth Keyes b. Unionville, Conn. Apr. 8, 1849: prof. reliif. Seot. 1864: studied Hartford Feb.. Sen.: a missionary under A.M.A. at Little Rock, Ark.: arr. Chihuahua July 2, 1886: released Nov. 12, 1889, having joined the Southern Methodists.

Nellie Olivia Prescott b. Denmark, Lee Co., Iowa, Feb. 27, 1857: prof. relig. 1880, Magnolia, Iowa: grad. Iowa State Normal School: joined the mission April 1887: In U.S. Apr. to Oct. 1914 because of revolution in Mexico. In 1903 & in 1903 had lv. of ab. in U.S. Arr. home June 17, 1927; retired.

Mary B. Dunning b. Otisville, Orange Co., N.Y. July 14, 1855: prof. relig. 1871: studied Somerset Institute & Miss Bowen's, Woodstock, Ct.; emb. New Orleans April 8, 1889: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 31, 1904: Arr'd. on field Jan. 1905; Arr'd. home June 22, 1911; Arr'd. ^{on field} Oct. 31, 1912; Ret'd. to U.S. fall of 1913; Ret'd to Mexico Oct. 1914. Was in U.S. April 1916 to Jan. 1917 & for several months in 1918. Had 6 mos. leave of absence in 1923 - July 25, 1924. Retired in 1925. Died Aug. 18, 1927 at Plainfield, N.Y. See Herald Oct. 1927, page 383.

Florence White (Transferred from Japan, July 26, 1892. See page 185) Arr. Guadalajara, Nov. 18, 1892: released March 12, 1895. (Mrs. James) Died April 1, 1931 at West Brookfield, Mass.

Isabelle Maria Miller, b. Belize, British Honduras, Central America, May 12, 1864. prof. relig. Presb. Ch. 1886: studied at the N.Y. Missionary College, N.Y. Left N.Y. for the mission Aug. 23, 1897. (to 1899)

(

(

(

NORTHERN MEXICO MISSION

Augusta J. Burrows, of Hawkeye, Ia.; b. Sheridan, Hamilton Co., Ind. June 6, 18--: prof. relig. Spring of '92: studied at Tillotson Acad. Before joining the mission engaged in teaching: joined the mission in 1894. Released Sept. 23, 1902.

Mary Frances Long, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. Feb. 1873: studied in Packer Institute, Brooklyn, and the kindergarten system in the Teachers College, New York; prof. relig. Richmond Hill, L.I. 1885: joined the mission in 1887. Released Jan. 30, 1912. Re-ap. June 24, 1913. Had lv of ab. 1903 for few months & again in 1907 was in U.S. on sick lv. Was in U.S. Apr. to Sept. 13, 1914 because of fear of war with Mexico. Was in U.S. Mar. to Dec. 1916 because of revolutionary conditions. Left field June 28, 1921. Arr. home July 8, 1921.

Mary Lizzie Hammond, b. Rockville, Tolland Co. Conn. Oct. 26, 1855: prof. relig. 1868: studied at Bradford Acad. and a private school of languages in Worcester: joined the mission in 1894. Vis. the U.S. on account of ill health in 1893. Released Sept. 10, 1907. Died April 23, 1938, at Worcester, Mass.

Alice Gleason, dau. of Rev. G.L. Gleason of Haverhill, Mass., b. Rutland, Vt. Oct. 23, 1867: prof. relig. Manchester, Mass. May 1881: studied at Wheaton Sem., Boston Univ. and Columbia Univ.. Joined the mission Nov. 1901: Arr. home Aug. 10, 1908. Returned Nov. 5, 1909. Arr. home May 12, 1914. May to Dec. 1912 in U.S. on lv. of absence. Resignation accepted July 24, 1919.

(

(

(

NORTHERN MEXICO MISSION

Octavia Whiting Matthews, b. Monson, Piscataquis Co., Me. March 31, 1874: united with Cong. Ch., Lowell, 1886: studied at Colby & Mt. Holyoke Colleges: emb. Boston Jan. 2, 1904. Released Jan. 13, 1910.

(

C

C

MISSION TO SPAINAssistant Missionaries

Catherine Hayden Barbour: b. Buckhampsted, Litchfield Co., Ct., June 1, 1863: prof. relig. Canton Centre, Ct., May 1874: studied Collinsville High Sch. and Mt. Holyoke Sem.: emb. New York, Dec. 17, '87: Vis. the U.S. in 1895: re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 14, 1895: Returned Dec. 1900. Died St. Johnsbury, Vt. Sept. 5, 1901. (See Oct. Herald 1901).

Mary Lyon Page Transferred from Western Turkey July 19, 1892. See Vol. III, p. 55.. emb. Boston, Sept. 10, 1892: arr. San Sebastian, Sept. 27, '92: Vis. U.S. arr. N. Y. May 17, 1899, re-emb. Boston, Oct. 13, 1899. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 24, 1906: re-emb. Boston, Sept. 2, 1906. Ret. to U.S. 1911. (Dec.) Died July 4, 1912. See Herald Aug. 12, p. 356.

Anna Foote Webb, b. Dindigul, India, Aug. 4, 1862, dau. of Rev. Edward Webb. prof. relig. Oxford, Penn.: studied at Oxford Acad. and Wellesley Coll.: emb. Boston, Sept. 10, 1892: arr. San Sebastian, Sept. 27, '92: Vis the U.S. re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 5, 1896: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 19, 1898. re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 18, 1900. Vis. U.S. arr. Boston, March 2, 1909: re-emb. Boston, July 24, 1909; Ar'd. home May 9, 1914; Sailed Sept. 5, 1914; Ar'd. home July 19, 1921. Was in U.S. summer 1919 - sailed back Aug. 25. Died Feb. 8, 1930 in New York City.

Alice Huntington Bushee, b. Worcester, Mass. Dec. 4, 1867: prof. relig. July, 1881: studied at Morrisville Acad. & Mt. Holyoke Sem.: emb. Boston Sept. 10, 1892: arr. San Sebastian, Sept. 27, '92: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y.

(

(

()

MISSION TO SPAIN

Aug. 10, 1899. re-emb., Boston, Sept. 12, 1900. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y.

Sept. 19, 1907. Died in Woonsocket, R.I. on April 28, 1956. See card.

Helen Winger, b. Springfield, Chio, March 17, 1831: united with 2nd.

Presb. Church, Springfield, O., April 1893: studied at Mittenburg Col.

Springfield, Western Col., and grad. Wellesley Col. 1902: emb. Boston

Sept. 14, 1904: Released May 12, 1908.

May Morrison, b. Lewisville, Chester Co., Pa. Feb. 11, 1873: united with

Presb. Church 1896: studied in Univ. of Pa.: appt'd. Sept. 13, 1904 at

which time she was teaching in the Internat. Inst. Arr. home Mar. 19,

'11; Sailed Aug. 5, 1911; Arr. home July 19, 1921. Died April 3, 1956

in Media, Pa. See card.

(

(

(

44

MISSION TO AUSTRIA

Missionaries

John Solomon Porter, b. Gilead, Tolland Co., Conn. March 1, 1862; prof. relig Gilead, Conn.: grad. Williams Coll. 1883: Hartford Theol. Sem. 1891: ord. Gilead, Sept. 16, 1891; emb. Boston, Oct. 21, 1891: arr. Prague Nov. 17, '91: Vis. U.S. summer of '93: re-emb., and arrived Prague, Nov. 15, 1893: Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. April 29, 1897: re-emb. Nov. 10, 1900. arrived at Prague Nov. 29, 1900. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 21, 1910. Sailed Mar. 2, 1912; Arr. home May 21, 1917; Sailed May 27, 1919; Arr. home June 4, 1925; Sailed Nov. 7, 1925. Retired July 1, 1932. Died Sept. 6, 1933 in Prague, Czech.

Mrs. Porter (Lizzie Lucretia Colver) Manchester, Ct., born, Tolland, Ct., June 23, 1864. Educated at Hartford High Sch, Hartford Athenaeum class. mar. Manchester, Ct. Oct. 3, 1893. arr. Prague, Nov. 15, '93: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 29, 1897: re-emb. Nov. 10, 1900: vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 21, 1910: re-embarked Mar. 2, 1912. Arrived U.S. May 21, 1917; resailed May 27, 1919. Died Prague, Czechoslovakia, August 29, 1924. Missionary Herald 1924, page 569.

(

C

()

SANDWICH ISLANDS

Missionaries

William Drake Westervelt, b. Oberlin, O. Dec. 26, 1849: prof. relig. Metamora, Ill. 1864: grad. Oberlin Coll. 1871: Yale & Oberlin Theol. Sem., grad. 1874; for 7 years a pastor in Denver, Colo.: emb. San Francisco, April 26, 1889: arr. Honolulu, May 3, 1889: released July 21, 1891.

Mrs. Westervelt, (Louisa Clark) b. Chazee, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1850: prof. relig. Oberlin 1863: studied in Oberlin Coll.: emb. San Francisco, April 26, 1889: arr. Honolulu, May 3, 1889: released July 21, 1891.

John Leadingham, b. Aubroath, Scotland, Dec. 18, 1853: prof. relig. Hammond, N.Y. 1874: grad. Oberlin Coll. 1883, Oberlin Sem. 1887: ord. Oberlin, June 3, 1887: emb. San Francisco Oct. 27, 1894 to be associated with Rev. Dr. Hyde in the care of the North Pacific Miss'y. Institute. arr. Honolulu, Nov. 3. Released, Feb. 9, 1904. Died Aug. 31, 1935 at Los Angeles, Cal.

Mrs. Leadingham (Anna Mayo Rich), Milo, Me. (Piscataquis Co.) April 24, 1857: prof. relig. June 1872: studied at Oberlin Coll.: mar. June 15, 1887: emb. San Francisco Oct. 27, 1894: arr. Honolulu Nov. 3. Released February 9, 1904.

